This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A. E. S.

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

TRANSACTIONS

OF THE

PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

FOR

VOLS. XXXVIII TO L.

1887—99.

LONDON:
SMITH, ELDER & CO., 15, WATERLOO PLACE.
1901.

BOSTON MEDICAL
MAY 1 [illegible]2
LIBRARY.

CATALOGUED
[illegible]Y 1 1902
E. H. B.

BOSTON MEDICAL
MAY 1 1902
LIBRARY.

PREFACE.

THE present General Index includes the communications made to the Pathological Society of London during the thirteen years 1887 to 1899, both inclusive, and contained within Vols. XXXVIII to L. It constitutes the fourth General Index issued since the foundation of the Society. The first of these four indices was published in 1864, on the completion of Vol. XV of the 'Transactions.' The compilation of that index was undertaken by Mr. Timothy Holmes, then Surgical Secretary, and the cost of its publication was defrayed by Sir Prescott Hewett. After the lapse of ten years a second General Index was presented to the Society by the late Dr. T. B. Peacock. It contained references to the contents of Vols. XVI to XXV of the 'Transactions,' and was compiled by Mr. Wheatley, the Resident Librarian of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society. The third General Index was prepared by Mr. J. B. Bailey, whilst Librarian of the Royal College of Surgeons.

At the time of publication of the last-mentioned Index (in 1887) a hope was expressed by the Council that on the issue of the fiftieth volume, a General Index of the whole series might be appropriately made.

After mature deliberation, however, the Council concluded that the expense of such a publication (even were the labour of compilation gratuitously borne by members of the Society) would render it unadvisable; nor did they consider the need of it pressing, in view of the efficiency of the three indices already extant. The Council resolved, therefore, to publish an Index which should cover the thirteen years from 1887 to 1889, both inclusive.

The compilation of the present, fourth General Index was entrusted by the Council to Mr. S. G. Shattock.

Certain changes have been made in the method of compila-

tion, which, it is hoped, will simplify the work of reference.

The list of Authors has been published separately at the end, in place of being intercalated, as in the previous indices, in the general work. In the General Index, however, the name of the author is inserted in every case after each communication, as heretofore.

The material has been arranged under the following sections:—General Subjects; Teratology; Comparative Pathology; Comparative Teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

In all cases where any doubt might arise as to the part in which a communication should appear, it has been placed both in the list of General Subjects and the particular special section or sections concerned; or a cross-reference has been made use of.

One of the objects aimed at has been to free the Index, as far as compatible with facility of reference, from a rigidly mechanical form. Thus the several diseases of each organ are arranged not alphabetically, but in the order most commonly adopted and most familiar.

The subdivision of the Index into sections will, it is trusted, make reference more easy, whilst it has at the same time reduced the size and cost of the work. No attempt has been made to draw up a catalogue of the illustrations, as it was found that none was practicable which would with certainty ensure the discovery of what was contained in them. They have been simply printed, therefore, as they stand in each of the thirteen volumes of the Society's 'Transactions.'

A second object has been the avoidance of repetition under unnecessarily multiplied headings: diseases, *e. g.* of the Pylorus and Cardia are placed under the stomach only, this arrangement, of course, being notified under the heads Pylorus and Cardia.

Morbid growths, again, are not repeated under the headings of Adenoma, Chondroma, etc., but are grouped and classified under the single head of Tumours, though repeated, for obvious reasons, under the individual organs which they involve.

LONDON;
December, 1901.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
General Subjects	1—105
Teratology (Human)	106—113
Comparative Pathology	114—117
Comparative Teratology	118
Bacteriology	119—122
Illustrations	123—139
Authors	140—196

TABLE OF REFERENCE to the dates of the Sessions included in each volume of the 'Transactions:'

VOL. I. 1846–47, 1847–48.	VOL. XXVI. 1874–75.
II. 1848–49, 1849–50.	XXVII. 1875–76.
III. 1850–51, 1851–52.	XXVIII. 1876–77.
IV. 1852–53.	XXIX. 1877–78.
V. 1853–54.	XXX. 1878–79.
VI. 1854–55.	XXXI. 1879–80.
VII. 1855–56.	XXXII. 1880–81.
VIII. 1856–57.	XXXIII. 1881–82.
IX. 1857–58.	XXXIV. 1882–83.
X. 1858–59.	XXXV. 1883–84.
XI. 1859–60.	XXXVI. 1884–85.
XII. 1860–61.	XXXVII. 1885–86.
XIII. 1861–62.	XXXVIII. 1886–87.
XIV. 1862–63.	XXXIX. 1887–88.
XV. 1863–64.	XL. 1888–89.
XVI. 1864–65.	XLI. 1889–90.
XVII. 1865–66.	XLII. 1890–91.
XVIII. 1866–67.	XLIII. 1891–92.
XIX. 1867–68.	XLIV. 1892–93.
XX. 1868–69.	XLV. 1893–94.
XXI. 1869–70.	XLVI. 1894–95.
XXII. 1870–71.	XLVII. 1895–96.
XXIII. 1871–72.	XLVIII. 1896–97.
XXIV. 1872–73.	XLIX. 1897–98.
XXV. 1873–74.	L. 1898–99.

Vols. I—XV are contained in the General Index of 1864; Vols. XVI—XXV, in that of 1875; Vols. XXVI—XXXVII, in that of 1887; Vols. XXXVIII—L, in the present Index of 1901.

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

TRANSACTIONS OF THE PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON,

FOR

VOLS. XXXVIII—L, 1887—1899.

GENERAL SUBJECTS.

ABNORMALITY (*see* section Teratology following the Index of General Subjects).

ABSCESS,

— retro-œsophageal, communicating with the œsophagus and trachea (H. H. Clutton) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 130

— in connection with the œsophagus, three cases of (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLV**, 55

— in the œsophagus due to cerebro-spinal meningitis (W. H. White) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 14

— hepatic; peri-appendicular inflammation after perforation of the appendix by a pin (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLIX**, 106

— pre-vertebral (spinal caries); sclerosis of the bodies of the vertebræ (E. P. Paton) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 186

— tubercular, of epididymis (A. M. Sheild) . . . **XL**, 182

— tubercular, of the breast (S. G. Shattock) . . **XL**, 391

ABSORPTION AND METABOLISM in obstruction of the pancreatic duct (V. Harley) . . . . . **XLVI**, 198

ACCESSORY THYROID (C. Ogle) . . . . **XLVII**, 224

— cystic (W. Edmunds) . . . . **XLVII**, 223

— recurrent carcinoma of (A. E. Barker). With report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **XLVII**, 225

ACETABULUM, fracture of, displacement of the head of the femur through, into the pelvis (T. Holmes) . . **XXXIX**, 231

ACHROO-AMYLOID liver, spleen, and kidneys (W. J. Hadley) . **L**, 134

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ACROMEGALY (A. A. Kanthack) . . . . **XLII**, 251
— with diabetes and enlargement of the viscera (N. Dalton) . **XLVIII**, 166
— further notes on the preceding (N. Dalton) . . **XLIX**, 242
— with a table of cases (P. Furnivall) . . . **XLIX**, 204
— acute (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . **XLIX**, 224
— (J. B. Neal) . . . . . **XLIX**, 224
— report on the preceding case of, with remarks (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLIX**, 228
— hypertrophy of the pituitary body and thyroid; changes in the bone marrow (W. Hunter) . . . **XLIX**, 246
— the skull from a case of, and that of a normal giant (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . L, 185

ACTINOMYCOSIS
— of the liver (F. S. Eve) . . . . **XL**, 405
— (S. Delépine) . . . . . **XL**, 408
— a pyæmic form of (A. A. Kanthack) . . . **XLV**, 233
— of the cheek (H. T. Waring) . . . . **XLVI**, 214
— primary, of the pleura (S. West) . . . **XLVIII**, 17
— of the tongue (L. Cooper) . . . . L, 61

ADDISON'S DISEASE,
— adrenals, caseous and calcified (W. Pasteur) . . **XXXVIII**, 409
— adrenals, fibro-caseous (H. Sainsbury) . . . **XXXIX**, 343
— in a boy aged 17; adrenals, fibro-caseous (S. West) . **XXXIX**, 346
— symmetrical tubercular disease of the adrenals in which tubercle bacilli were found (V. Harris) . . . **XL**, 300
— without bronzing of skin; tuberculosis of both adrenals (W. Collier) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 350
— pigmented small intestines, adrenals, and semilunar ganglia from a case of (W. H. Allchin) . . . **XLII**, 302
— associated with diabetes mellitus (S. West) . . **XLI**, 271

ADENOMA (*see* Tumours).

ADRENAL,
— hæmorrhage into, in infants (G. F. Still) . . **XLIX**, 252
— hæmorrhage into (A. E. Garrod and J. H. Drysdale) . **XLIX**, 257
— hæmorrhage into (F. E. Batten) . . . **XLIX**, 258
— hæmorrhage into (F. W. Andrewes) . . . **XLIX**, 259
— tuberculosis of right; without Addison's disease (H. Sainsbury) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 406
— tuberculosis of both; Addison's disease, but unattended with bronzing of the skin (W. Collier) . . . **XXXIX**, 350
— tuberculosis of both; Addison's disease (V. Harris) . **XL**, 300
— fibrous atrophy of right (tubercular ?); without Addison's disease (F. C. Turner) . . . . **XLIII**, 146
— tuberculosis of both, and of genito-urinary tract (S. Coupland) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 408
— disease of (nature undetermined), in an infant (W. L. Wainwright) . . . . . **XLIV**, 137
— disease of both (nature undetermined); advanced phthisis; without Addison's disease (H. H. Taylor) . . **XL**, 299
— fibro-adenoma of (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLVI**, 150
— tumour of (fibro-adenoma ?) (C. F. Beadles) . . **XLIX**, 260
— tumours derived from adrenal tissue; of kidney (J. H. Targett) **XLVII**, 122

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ADRENAL—*continued.*
— cystic growths in the right; cystic growth in cerebellum; without Addison's disease (F. C. Turner) . . **XXXIX**, 9
— cystic disease of (R. Crawfurd) . . . **LII**, 12
— cyst of (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . **L**, 214
— lympho-sarcoma of the right (A. Davies) . . **XL**, 300
— sarcoma (round-celled) of the right, and of the liver, in an infant (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLIX**, 143
— sarcoma (round-celled) of the right; cystic disease of the right kidney (L. Dickinson) . . . . **XLV**, 128
— carcinoma (spheroidal-celled) of, extending into inferior vena cava; secondary to carcinoma of sigmoid flexure (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 209
— lesions of, in the insane (C. F. Beadles) . . . **L**, 214

AINHUM, a condition in leprosy resembling (J. H. Targett) . **XLI**, 330

ALBUMINURIA, kidney from a case in which it was hereditary (W. H. Dickinson) . . . . . **XL**, 144

ALCOHOLIC NEURITIS, cast of the wasted right leg from a case of (D'Arcy Power) . . . . . **XL**, 403

ALCOHOLIC PARALYSIS (*see* Paralysis).

ALCOHOLISM,
— chronic, discussion on the morbid anatomy and pathology of (introduced by J. F. Payne) . . . . **XL**, 310
— (L. Beale) . . . . . **XL**, 337
— (T. Buzzard) . . . . . **XL**, 344
— (W. H. Dickinson) . . . . . **XL**, 384
— (D. W. Finlay) . . . . . **XL**, 354
— (W. B. Hadden) . . . . . **XL**, 365
— (G. Harley) . . . . . **XL**, 333
— (S. Mackenzie) . . . . . **XL**, 339
— (F. W. Mott) . . . . . **XL**, 340
— (B. O'Connor) . . . . . **XL**, 374
— (J. A. Ormerod) . . . . . **XL**, 368
— (I. Owen) . . . . . **XL**, 370
— (D. R. Pearson) . . . . . **XL**, 375
— (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XL**, 347
— (G. H. Savage) . . . . . **XL**, 361
— (S. J. Sharkey) . . . . . **XL**, 356

ALLINGHAM'S INGUINAL COLOTOMY (G. R. Turner) . **XL**, 114

AMPUTATION, Chopart's, stump after (W. G. Spencer) . **XXXIX**, 450

ANÆMIA, blood-cast of the uterus in a case of (S. Delépine) . **XLII**, 222
— pernicious, iron in the liver in (F. W. Mott) . . **XL**, 127
— pernicious, peculiar condition of the colon in; necrosis of the mucosa (H. M. Fletcher) . . . . **L**, 127
— splenic, with internal hæmorrhages in infants (G. B. Hunt) **L**, 209

ANÆMIC INFARCT in lung (L. Freyberger) . . **XLIX**, 27

ANCHYLOSTOMIASIS, intestine and parasite from a case of (B. Rake) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 111
— intestine and liver from a case of (B. Rake) . . **XLII**, 135

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ANEURYSM,
— HEART, interstitial, of the interauricular septum (R. Maguire) XXXVIII, 100
— — interventricular septum (A. Money) . . XXXVIII, 97
— — cured, interventricular septum (C. Ogle) . . XLVII, 23
— — left ventricle, syphilitic; rupture (A. W. Green) . XXXVIII, 102
— — left ventricle (G. Gulliver) . . . XLII, 60
— — left ventricle, rupture (G. N. Pitt) . . . XLII, 61
— — left ventricle (J. A. Ormerod) . . . XLII, 60
— — left ventricle (C. Ogle) . . . . XLVII, 22
— — of mitral valve in a child (W. B. Hadden) . . XXXVIII, 116
— — of the aortic valve in a child (A. F. Voelcker) . XLV, 51
— — of the lunule of the aortic valve (two cases) (H. D. Rolleston . . . . . XLVIII, 46
— DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, with atheroma and aneurysmal dilatation of the pulmonary artery (R. G. Hebb) . . . XLIV, 45
— PULMONARY ARTERY, embolic, of; infective aortic valvulitis, aortitis, and pulmonary endarteritis (P. Kidd) . . XLIV, 47
— AORTA, aortic arch, sinus of Valsalva (N. Moore) . . XXXVIII, 100
— — of aortic arch, above and involving the sinuses of Valsalva (F. H. Hawkins) . . . . XLII, 74
— — of the ascending portion of the aortic arch (J. Galloway) XLVI, 37
— — four sacculated, from dilated aortic arch (H. M. Murray) XLI, 62
— — of aortic arch, spontaneous cure, in a case of anæsthetic leprosy (B. Rake) . . . . XXXVIII, 120
— — aortic arch; external rupture (W. L. Dickinson) . XLIX, 48
— — of aortic arch; external rupture (L. Freyberger) . XLIX, 51
— — of descending portion of aortic arch, bursting into muscles of the neck (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) . . XLIII, 38
— — of aortic arch rupturing into the pericardium (A. W. Green) . . . . . XXXVIII, 119
— — at the junction of the transverse and descending portions of the aortic arch; rupture into the pericardium (S. H. Habershon) . . . . . XL, 62
— — of the aortic arch, above, and involving the sinuses of Valsalva; rupture into the pericardium (F. H. Hawkins) XLII, 74
— — of aortic arch (sinus of Valsalva) opening into right ventricle (W. H. White) . . . . XLIII, 34
— — of the aortic arch (left sinus of Valsalva) rupturing into the right ventricle (A. F. Voelcker) . . XLV, 54
— — of aortic arch, communicating with superior vena cava (G. Gulliver) . . . . . XXXVIII, 120
— — of aortic arch, communicating with superior vena cava (W. M. Ord) . . . . . XLII, 71
— — of aortic arch, communicating with superior vena cava (H. G. Turney) . . . . . XLVIII, 56
— — of descending portion of aortic arch rupturing into left bronchus (W. L. Dickinson) . . . XLII, 77
— — of aortic arch, rupturing into left bronchus (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLII, 76
— — of aortic arch, causing sloughing of the œsophagus (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . XLVIII, 56
— — of aortic arch, rupturing into œsophagus; no previous œsophageal symptoms (H. Handford) . . XXXVIII, 118

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ANEURYSM—*continued.*
— AORTA, of aortic arch, rupturing into the œsophagus (F. G. Penrose) . . . . . XL, 62
— — of aortic arch, rupturing into œsophagus (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . XLV, 48
— — of thoracic part, rupturing into the œsophagus close above the diaphragm, and causing hæmatemesis (J. R. Lucas) . . . . . XL, 66
— — of abdominal part, compressing common bile-duct and rupturing into duodenum (W. L. Dickinson) . . XLII, 72
— — dissecting, following kick from a horse (H. D. Rolleston) XLIV, 38
— — in a child of four years (E. Willett) . . XLIII, 38
— — in a boy of nine years (F. J. Smith and J. H. Targett) . XLVIII, 53
— — of abdominal part, associated with hypoplasia of arteries (W. L. Dickinson) . . . . . XLV, 52
— CORONARY, multiple embolic, and of buttock and axilla (J. J. Clarke) . . . . . XLVII, 24
— INNOMINATE, circumscribed traumatic (G. Heaton) . XLIX, 54
— INTERNAL CAROTID, occlusion of subclavian, and narrowing and thickening of other arteries, due to syphilis (W. Edmunds) XLIII, 42
— MIDDLE CEREBRAL, symmetrical, of both (S. West) . XLI, 59
— VERTEBRAL AND INTERNAL CAROTID (W. H. Battle) . XLIV, 42
— VERTEBRAL, symmetrical, within the skull (W. H. White) . XLI, 60
— INFERIOR THYROID (J. R. Lunn) . . . XLVII, 30
— BRACHIAL AND ULNAR, embolic (F. W. Mott) . . XL, 71
— SUPERIOR MESENTERIC, extravasation into mesentery; hæmorrhage into peritoneal cavity (J. Galloway) . . XLII, 78
— SPLENIC (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . L, 55
— — (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) . . . . L, 57
— EXTERNAL ILIAC, cured (D. Drew) . . . XLVII, 32
— GLUTEAL, embolic (E. Willett) . . . XLI, 71
— POPLITEAL; death from pulmonary embolism (J. H. Targett) XXXIX, 84
— — complicated with sarcoma, with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths (J. Croft) . . . . XLI, 65
— arterio-venous, connected with the iliac vessels at their origin (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . XLIV, 53
— — of splenic vessels, thrombosis of mesenteric veins, and localised acute colitis (J. F. Goodhart) . . . XL, 67

ANEURYSMAL DILATATION of veins (C. H. Golding-Bird) . XLI, 73

ANEURYSMAL VARIX in a stump (A. H. Robinson) . . XXXIX, 85

ANGEIOMA (see *Tumours*).

ANGINA PECTORIS
— associated with stenosis of the coronary arteries (H. Sainsbury) . . . . . XXXVIII, 117
— associated with thrombosis of the right coronary artery (F. P. Weber) . . . . . XLVII, 14
— associated with stenosis of right and left coronary arteries (F. P. Weber) . . . . . XLVII, 18

ANIMALS, diseases of (*see* section Comparative Pathology, following that of Teratology).

ANKYLOSIS (*see* Joints).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ANTHRAX, œdema, of stomach (G. N. Pitt) . . . **XLII**, 108

ANTRUM, empyema of, in a child (D'Arcy Power) . . **XLIX**, 200
— vacuolated spheroidal-celled carcinoma of (H. D. Rolleston) **L**, 251

AORTA,
— aneurysm of (*see* Aneurysm).
— abdominal, hypoplasia of, associated with aneurysm (W. L. Dickinson) . . . . . **XLV**, 52
— rupture of the heart and of the arch of (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLII**, 57
— spontaneous rupture of inner and middle coats of; leakage into the pericardium (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLIV**, 37
— perforation of (possibly aneurysmal), setting up acute pericarditis (W. L. Dickinson) . . . . . **XLIII**, 21
— abdominal, rupture of inner coat of, by crush (A. F. Voelcker) **XLVII**, 33
— thoracic, ulceration into, of tooth-plate impacted in the œsophagus (J. Calvert) . . . . **XLVIII**, 71
— perforated, in ulceration of the trachea (of undetermined nature) (H. Maudsley) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 89
— perforated by ulcer (probably syphilitic) of trachea (N. Dalton) . . . . . **L**, 30
— perforated by carcinoma of the œsophagus (W. B. Hadden) . **XLII**, 88
— perforated by carcinoma of the œsophagus (A. E. Garrod) . **XLIX**, 92
— mediastinal growth (round-celled sarcoma) opening into, and into œsophagus (W. H. White) . . . **XLIV**, 14

AORTIC VALVE (*see* Heart).

AORTITIS,
— chronic end- (C. Heath) . . . . **XL**, 61
— chronic end- (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLIV**, 41
— syphilitic; aneurysm of internal carotid, etc. (W. Edmunds) **XLIII**, 42
— syphilitic (?), with dilatation of the heart and occlusion of the left subclavian artery (C. F. Beadles) . . **XLIV**, 43
— syphilitic, involving the aortic valve (P. H. Pye-Smith) . **XLVII**, 26
— thrombosis of aorta in (G. N. Pitt) . . . **XL**, 74

APHASIA, the left hemisphere from a case of (W. M. Ord and S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLV**, 12

APPENDICITIS (*see* Vermiform Appendix).

APPENDIX VERMIFORMIS (*see* Vermiform Appendix).

ARM,
— ulceration of, following vaccination in a case of hereditary syphilis (S. W. Wheaton) . . . . **XLIV**, 140
— of a leper, showing incomplete separation of the hand (G. N. Steven) . . . . . **XLIV**, 170
— multiple painful fatty tumours of (F. S. Eve) . . **XXXVIII**, 323

ARSENIC KERATOSIS of the skin, and arsenic cancer, some examples of (J. Hutchinson) . . . . **XXXIX**, 352

ARTERITIS,
— syphilitic, in an adult (S. J. Sharkey) . . . **XXXVIII**, 124
— syphilitic, from a case of general paralysis of the insane (R. P. Smith) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 87
— general (pulmonary and systemic), in a child, possibly the result of congenital syphilis (H. P. Hawkins) . . **XLIII**, 46

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ARTERITIS—*continued.*
— syphilitic, of cerebral vessels, in a boy æt. 4 years (A. Money) XL, 13
— end-, of pulmonary artery (G. F. Crooke) . . XXXIX, 61
— end-, pulmonary, with aneurysmal dilatation and aneurysm of the ductus arteriosus (R. G. Hebb) . . . XLIV, 45
— end-, pulmonary; embolic aneurysm of pulmonary artery; infective aortic valvulitis and aortitis (P. Kidd) . . XLIV, 47

ARTERY,
— aneurysm of (*see* Aneurysm).
— AORTA (*see* Aorta).
— PULMONARY, ulceration of; ulcerative endocarditis affecting chiefly the pulmonary valves, with (J. J. Clarke) . XLIV, 29
— — thrombosis of, without hæmorrhagic infarcts (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . XLIV, 48
— — thrombosis of, in typhoid fever without infarction (W. Hunter) . . . . . XLVIII, 58
— — thrombosis of, in a case of congenital stenosis of the orifice (W. L. Dickinson) . . . . XLVIII, 57
— — embolism of; death; in a case of popliteal aneurysm (J. H. Targett) . . . . . XXXIX, 84
— — embolism of (M. B. Hill) . . . . XL, 45
— — embolism of; thrombosis of iliac vein; carcinoma of head of pancreas (A. F. Voelcker) . . . XLIV, 95
— — ulceration of large branch of the, in a child, causing rapidly fatal hæmoptysis (W. Pasteur) . . XXXVIII, 91
— — atheroma and aneurysmal dilatation of; aneurysm of ductus arteriosus (R. G. Hebb) . . . XLIV, 45
— — congenital stenosis of (*see* section Teratology).
— — sarcoma (?) of (J. H. Sequeira), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . XLVIII, 58
— CORONARY, stenosis of mouths of both; anginal symptoms (H. Sainsbury) . . . . . XXXVIII, 117
— — thrombosis of right; angina pectoris (F. P. Weber) . XLVII, 14
— — occlusion of right, without angina pectoris (F. P. Weber) XLVII, 16
— — stenosis of both; angina pectoris (F. P. Weber) . XLVII, 18
— — embolism of (C. Ogle) . . . . XLVII, 29
— BASILAR, embolism of, with meningeal hæmorrhage from rupture of the posterior cerebral (H. Maudsley) . . XXXVIII, 11
— MIDDLE CEREBRAL, embolism of both; rheumatic endocarditis; carcinoma of the pancreas and liver (L. Freyberger) . L, 1
— POSTERIOR CEREBRAL, meningeal hæmorrhage from rupture of; embolism of the basilar artery (H. Maudsley) . XXXVIII, 11
— INTERNAL CAROTID, left, opening into dilated sphenoidal sinus (J. J. Clarke) . . . . . XLIII, 41
— COMMON CAROTID, left, incised wound of; survival four hours (J. Berry) . . . . . XLV, 42
— SUBCLAVIAN, partial rupture of the right, with extensive separation of the internal and middle coats (A. A. Bowlby) . XLII, 79
— PANCREATIC, erosion of, in case of chronic perforating ulcer of duodenum (W. H. Allchin) . . . . XXXVIII, 144
— RENAL, thrombosis of, on both sides, with uræmia, in a child (H. P. Hawkins) . . . . . XLIII, 46
— COMMON ILIAC, embolism of the right; incipient gangrene of leg; cardiac thrombosis; in enteric fever (W. Hunter) . L, 52

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ARTERY—*continued.*
— HYPOGASTRIC, carcinoma of obliterated (W. H. White) . **XXXIX**, 96
— thrombosis of, as a cause of gangrene; two cases; (1) aorta and iliacs; (2) left upper limb (A. A. Bowlby) . . **XXXIX**, 92

ARTHRITIS (*see* Joints).

ARTHROPATHY (*see* Joints).

ASCITES
— and chronic peritonitis; liver, etc., from case of (G. F. Crooke) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 133
— chylous, and hydrothorax, due to thrombosis of the veins at the root of the neck on the left side (S. Martin) . . **XLII**, 93
— chylous (F. J. Smith) . . . . **XLII**, 100
— chylous pleurisy and (H. G. Turney) . . . **XLIV**, 1

ASPERGILLOSIS of bronchi and lung; case primarily of tubercle (S. W. Wheaton) . . . . . **XLI**, 34

ATAXY, locomotor (*see* Locomotor Ataxy).

ATHEROMATOUS SAC on aortic curtain of mitral valve, the orifice extremely stenosed (G. N. Pitt) . . . **XXXIX**, 80

ATROPHY
— of cerebral convolutions (J. A. Ormerod) . . **XLII**, 13
— of heart (G. Gulliver) . . . . **XLII**, 58
— hydronephrotic, congenital case of (D. Williams) . . **XXXIX**, 152
— hydronephrotic, due to congenital stricture of ureter (W. W. Ord) . . . . . **XLVI**, 132
— of kidney (shrunken) from stricture of ureter (G. N. Pitt) . **XLVII**, 113
— hydronephrotic, in a female child aged two years (W. R. Dakin) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 169
— hydronephrotic, of right kidney (A. Doran) . . **XLII**, 185
— hydronephrotic, of left kidney, with prolapse of dilated ureter into the bladder (C. Ogle) . . . **XLV**, 127
— hydronephrotic, of part of one kidney (F. C. Turner) . **XLIII**, 90
— of left kidney (shrunken), with hypertrophy of right; congenital (?) (H. Handford) . . . . **XXXIX**, 151
— hydronephrotic, aberrant renal vessels as a cause of (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLV**, 107
— hydronephrotic, histological changes in (J. Griffiths) . **XL**, 161
— of kidney, experimental (J. R. Bradford) . . **XLIX**, 169
— hemiatrophia facialis (F. S. Eve) . . . **XXXVIII**, 81
— symmetrical senile, of parietal bones (H. M. Fletcher) . **L**, 195

AURICLE (*see* Heart).

BACTERIOLOGY (*see* section Bacteriology).

BANDS, rare method of formation of intra-abdominal (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XLVII**, 100

BASILAR ARTERY (*see* Artery).

BILE-DUCT,
— duodenal pouching at the orifice of the (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLII**, 183
— syphilitic stricture of (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) . . **L**, 158
— papilloma of, associated with an impacted gall-stone (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLV**, 83
— calculus in (*see* Calculus).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BILE-DUCT—*continued.*
— carcinoma of, primary; two cases (N. Moore) . . XXXIX, 142
— carcinoma of the common (J. A. Ormerod) . . XXXIX, 145
— carcinoma of gall-bladder and (J. Griffiths) . . XL, 140

BILHARZIA HÆMATOBIA,
— the hatching of (C. G. Seligmann) . . . XLIX, 386
— urinary bladder affected with (S. G. Shattock) . . XLII, 196
— urinary bladder and kidney from a case of (F. S. Eve) . XXXIX, 184
— bladder, kidneys, and rectum from a case of (R. Harrison) . XXXVIII, 191
— bladder, kidneys, and lung from a case of (A. A. Bowlby) . XLII, 194
— co-existing with a carcinomatous growth in the urinary bladder (T. Harris) . . . . . XXXIX, 183

BILIARY CALCULUS (*see* Calculus).

BILIARY FISTULÆ opening into pylorus, duodenum, and transverse colon (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . XLVI, 78

BILIRUBIN, crystals of, from a hydatid cyst (W. L. Dickinson) . XLV, 259

BLACK-WATER FEVER,
— preparations from the organs of a case of (S. W. Wheaton) . XLIV, 168
— (W. H. Crosse and W. C. C. Pakes) . . . L, 273

BLADDER,
— functions of, interfered with by large uterine fibro-myoma in pelvis; hysterectomy (S. Jones) . . . XXXVIII, 247
— large hydatid cyst in the pelvis pressing upon the (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . XLII, 201
— extra-peritoneal wound of, without extravasation (J. H. Targett) . . . . . XXXVIII, 176
— from a case of prostatectomy and supra-pubic lithotomy (W. Bull) . . . . . XXXIX, 193
— subperitoneal rupture of the (W. B. Clarke) . . XXXVIII, 177
— hypertrophied and sacculated, with rupture of a sacculus into the "porta vesicæ" of Retzius (F. C. Wallis) . XLV, 95
— sloughing of the superior fundus of the, following cystitis and stricture (W. B. Clarke) . . . . XXXIX, 164
— hypertrophied, frozen sections of, from a case of stricture of the urethra (E. H. Fenwick) . . . XXXVIII, 173
— from a case of purpura hæmorrhagica (E. H. Fenwick) . XXXVIII, 188
— from a case of purpura hæmorrhagica, with kidney and dura mater (F. C. Turner) . . . . XXXVIII, 189
— cystitis, acute tubercular, exfoliating; perforation (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . XXXVIII, 187
— tubercular ulceration of, and of the urethra (P. Kidd) . XXXIX, 185
— tubercular ulceration of, treated by tuberculin (E. H. Fenwick) XLII, 189
— Bilharzia hæmatobia (*see* Bilharzia hæmatobia).
— calculus of (*see* Calculus).
— vesiculation of mucous membrane of the (psorospermial?) (A. Q. Silcock) . . . . . XL, 175
— papilloma of (F. Hewkley and E. H. Fenwick) . . XXXVIII, 179
— papilloma of, removed by supra-pubic cystotomy (S. Jones) . XXXVIII, 179
— papilloma, diffuse, of (A. A. Bowlby) . . . XLI, 171
— papilloma of, the macroscopy of (E. H. Fenwick) . . XXXIX, 166
— papilloma of, and of ureter, associated with villous carcinoma of the kidney (D. Drew) . . . XLVIII, 130

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BLADDER—*continued.*
— fibroma co-existing with carcinoma of the (E. H. Fenwick and B. Watson) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 169
— chondrifying sarcoma, together with multiple papillomata removed from the (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XXXVIII**, 183
— sarcoma (round-celled) of (T. V. Jackson) . . **XXXIX**, 176
— myxo-sarcoma of the prostate and (W. D. Spanton) . **XLII**, 218
— melanotic sarcoma (secondary) of (J. H. Targett) . . **XLII**, 214
— sarcoma of, nine examples (D'Arcy Power) . . **XXXIX**, 172
— sarcoma of, statistics of fifty cases (E. H. Fenwick) . **XXXIX**, 171
— sarcomata of the, their classification (J. H. Targett) . **XLVII**, 291
— carcinoma of (G. H. Makins) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 182
— carcinoma of, secondary to carcinoma of breast (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLI**, 180
— ulcerating carcinoma of (J. H. Morgan) . . **XXXIX**, 162
— malignant tumour of, nature undetermined (E. H. Fenwick) **XXXIX**, 181
— malignant tumour of apex of, nature undetermined (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 182
— colloid carcinoma of (H. C. Sharp) . . . **XLVII**, 168
— carcinoma of the, co-existing with fibroma (E. H. Fenwick and B. Watson) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 169
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the, involving the urethra (C. J. Symonds) . . . . . **XLV**, 98
— carcinoma, double, of the (W. B. Clarke) . . **XXXVIII**, 181
— carcinoma ("contact") of (E. H. Fenwick) . . **XXXIX**, 178
— diverticulum of, associated with new growths (J. H. Targett) **XLVII**, 155
— gall- (*see* Gall-bladder).

BLOOD,
— hæmolytic action of cobra poison on the (J. W. W. Stephens and W. Myers) . . . . . **XLIX**, 352
— an undescribed form of hæmatozoon in (N. Moore) . **XLVII**, 384

BLOOD-CASTS of the uterus in a case of anæmia (S. Delépine) . **XLII**, 222

BLOOD-FILMS, the technique of (W. C. C. Pakes and R. Howard) **L**, 328

BOILING WATER as a fixative and hardening agent (A. A. Kanthack and T. S. Pigg) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 279

BONE,
— FRACTURE, skull; penetrating wound of calvaria (F. S. Eve) **XLI**, 231
— — skull; depression of the frontal bone in an infant of fifteen months, arising probably during parturition (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . **XLII**, 124
— — skull; isolated fracture of base of (J. H. Targett) . **XXXIX**, 228
— — spinal column; fracture—dislocation of, between sixth and seventh cervical vertebræ (A. H. Tubby) . . **XLVIII**, 190
— — spinal column, cervical portion; much displacement; synostosis (H. P. Potter) . . . . **L**, 196
— — spinal column, fracture—dislocation of; paraplegia; laminectomy (E. Willett) . . . . **XLI**, 234
— — spinal column, ulceration of the colon following (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLIII**, 73
— — lower jaw; compound comminuted, with rupture of the inferior dental nerve (W. G. Spencer) . . **XXXIX**, 230

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BONE—*continued.*
— FRACTURE, ribs, first and second on right side, and first on the left (G. R. Turner) . . . . . XLI, 233
— — rib, the first (H. D. Rolleston) . . . XLII, 232
— — rib, the first on each side (H. D. Rolleston) . . XLII, 232
— — rib, multiple of the first (H. D. Rolleston) . . XLII, 233
— — scapula, ununited (C. P. White) . . . XLIX, 199
— — humerus, at the anatomical neck, with dislocation of head (H. H. Clutton) . . . . XLIV, 128
— — humerus, followed by chondrifying sarcoma (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . XLVII, 261
— — radius (Colles's), a neglected point in the pathology of (D'Arcy Power) . . . . . XXXVIII, 250
— — radius, cases on which the preceding paper is founded (D'Arcy Power) . . . . . XXXVIII, 253
— — radius (Colles's), table of specimens in the London hospitals (D'Arcy Power) . . . . XXXVIII, 256
— — radius (Colles's) repaired with forward displacement of the lower fragment (S. G. Shattock) . . XXXVIII, 260
— — symphysis pubis, separation through (indirect violence) (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLI, 235
— — acetabulum, displacement of the head of the femur through, into the pelvis (T. Holmes) . . XXXIX, 231
— — femur, lower end; a rare form of fracture (W. C. Bull) XXXIX, 236
— — femur, T-shaped, impacted, through the lower epiphysis, with osseous union; ulceration of popliteal artery; hæmatoma (C. M. Moullin) . . . . . XXXIX, 243
— — tibia, simple comminuted, of head of the (D'Arcy Power) . . . . . XXXIX, 237
— — fibula, Dupuytren's fracture of the (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . XXXIX, 238
— — femur, the varying effects of violence in producing (both femora) (D'Arcy Power) . . . . . XLI, 232
— — multiple spontaneous, in a woman æt. 37 (disease undetermined) (C. Spurrell) . . . . . XLIX, 192
— — multiple spontaneous, in a male æt. 30 (fragilitas ossium); followed ultimately by growth of sarcoma E. Willett) . . . . . XLIX, 195
— SEPARATION OF EPIPHYSIS; scapula, separation of coracoid epiphysis; osteo-myelitis; pyæmia (J. Poland) . XXXVIII, 261
— — humerus, of an Egyptian mummy (J. H. Targett) . XLVII, 174
— — radius, lower epiphysis (S. G. Shattock) . . XLI, 236
— — radius and ulna, lower epiphyses (E. P. Paton) . XLVIII, 191
— — radius, upper epiphysis (C. M. Moullin) . . XXXIX, 242
— — radius, symphysis pubis (indirect violence) (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLI, 235
— — radius,* great trochanter (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . XLVII, 174
— reunion of disc of bone replaced after trephining; femur (J. R. Lunn) . . . . . XLVIII, 188
— SCURVY; infantile; subperiosteal hæmorrhage (T. C. Fox) . XXXVIII, 275
— — in a boy aged thirteen years; subperiosteal hæmorrhage (T. C. Fox) . . . . . XLI, 237
— — infantile; subdural hæmorrhage (W. W. Ord) . XLVI, 5
— EPIPHYSITIS (*see* Epiphysitis).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

* *For* radius *read* femur.

BONE—*continued.*
— PERIOSTITIS; in ancient Egyptians, associated with osteo-arthritis and symmetrical senile atrophy of the skull (F. S. Eve) . . . . . **XLI**, 244
— — symmetrical, of femur, with an unusual formation of new bone (A. A. Bowlby) . . . . . **XLII**, 243
— — newly formed bone on femur, from a case of pyæmia in an infant (J. H. Morgan) . . . . **XXXIX**, 258
— OSTEITIS; acute, of scapula following detachment of coracoid epiphysis; pyæmia (J. Poland) . . . **XXXVIII**, 261
— — an ancient Egyptian skull affected with (F. S. Eve) . **XXXIX**, 269
— — chronic, cases illustrating; due to central necrosis (R. W. Parker) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 245
— — syphilitic, of the tibiæ (G. N. Pitt) . . **XL**, 270
— — symmetrical syphilitic, of bones of leg (H. H. Clutton) . **XLV**, 130
— — syphilitic, of femur (J. Hutchinson) . . **XXXVIII**, 288
— — thickening of the calvaria in two infants, rachitic and syphilitic (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XLII**, 235
— — calvaria of child found on the island of Lamoo, Zanzibar (J. F. Briscoe), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths (regarded as rickets) . **XL**, 252
— — non-calcifying plastic (B. Pitts and S. G. Shattock) . **XLVIII**, 176
— OSTEITIS DEFORMANS; affecting only one tibia (H. H. Clutton) . . . . . **XLII**, 246
— — (J. Griffiths) . . . . . **XLII**, 249
— — the lower jaw much thickened and protruding (J. R. Lunn) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 265
— — a living case of, showing want of symmetry, and lengthening of certain of the bones (H. H. Clutton) . **XXXIX**, 259
— — some of the bones from the foregoing case (H. H. Clutton) **XLVI**, 138
— — (F. J. Fielder) . . . . . **XLVII**, 190
— — associated with lymphomatous nodules in the spleen (J. F. Goodhart) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 262
— — associated with a sarcomatous tumour of the cerebellum (A. H. Robinson) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 262
— OSTEOMALACIA; affecting the humerus (?) (J. R. Lunn) . **XXXVIII**, 266
— — two specimens, showing metaplasia of the osseous substance into fibrous tissue (S. G. Shattock) . . **XXXVIII**, 270
— CARIES; congenital syphilis; calvaria of an infant showing irregular absorption (J. F. Payne) . . . **XLII**, 252
— — perforation of calvaria in a case of gummatous disease of the occipital lobe; inherited syphilis (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XLII**, 254
— — of the scapula (L. A. Dunn) . . . **XLII**, 257
— — without suppuration, examples of (F. S. Eve) . **XXXIX**, 266
— — (tubercular) of the head of tibia involving the knee-joint, in a man æt. 25 (W. H. Battle) . . **XLVI**, 147
— — necrotica (tubercular) of skull, leading to perforation (B. Pollard) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 284
— NECROSIS; acute (A. Q. Silcock) . . . **XXXIX**, 251
— — acute, of fourth cervical vertebra in a man æt. 48 (S. West) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 268
— — multiple, in congenital syphilis (W. H. Battle) . **XXXVIII**, 279
— — central, leading to chronic osteitis (R. W. Parker) . **XXXIX**, 245

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BONE—*continued.*
— NECROSIS; of inferior maxilla associated with sarcoma (W. H. Battle) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 276
— — — central, of radius, without suppuration (W. W. Cheyne) **XLI**, 249
— — — dry, of digital phalanx (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLI**, 252
— LYMPHADENOMATOSIS of (F. P. Weber) . . **XLVIII**, 169
— SARCOMA, remarks on the relation of injury and inflammation to the production of (F. S. Eve) . . **XXXIX**, 273
— TUMOURS of (*see* particular bones; and for arrangement of tumours of *see* Tumours).
— MALFORMATIONS of (*see* section Teratology at end of the section General Subjects).

BONE MARROW, changes in, in a case of acromegaly (W. Hunter) **XLIX**, 249

BOTHRIOCEPHALUS LATUS, seven specimens found in the cæcum of a single patient (H. M. Murray) . . . **XLI**, 145

BRACHIAL PLEXUS, fibroma of, associated with molluscum fibrosum (T. Carwardine) . . . . **L**, 27

BRACHIAL ARTERY (*see* Artery).

BRAIN,
— some gross lesions in the, of lunatics (C. F. Beadles) . **XLVI**, 10
— three consecutive hæmorrhages into the (L. Freyberger) . **XLIX**, 3
— hæmorrhage into the pons of a child (W. Collier) . . **XL**, 21
— hæmorrhage into the pons; woman æt. 38 (J. A. Ormerod) . **XL**, 21
— softening of the right side of, in endocarditis, with hæmorrhage on the left side (F. C. Turner) . . . **XLIII**, 22
— softening and secondary descending degeneration, with old meningeal hæmorrhage (W. H. White) . . . **XXXVIII**, 13
— hæmatoma, subdural (H. Sainsbury) . . . **XXXVIII**, 12
— hæmatoma, subdural (J. A. Ormerod) . . . **XXXVIII**, 13
— hæmatoma, subdural (A. M. Jackson) . . . **XLI**, 1
— hæmatoma, subdural (E. T. Wynne) . . . **XLIII**, 1
— hæmatoma, subdural (W. H. Wilson) . . . **XLV**, 5
— hæmatoma, subdural (W. P. Herringham) . . **XLVI**, 4
— hæmatoma, subdural (C. Ogle) . . . **XLVIII**, 10
— hæmatoma, subdural (F. P. Weber) . . . **XLVIII**, 11
— hæmatoma, subdural (C. F. Beadles) . . . **XLIX**, 1
— diseases of the arteries of (*see* Artery).
— thrombosis of cerebral veins (W. Collier) . . **XLII**, 12
— MENINGITIS, streptococcal (R. G. Hebb) . . **XLV**, 10
— — cerebro-spinal, a case of, due to a diplococcus of undetermined nature (R. G. Hebb) . . . **XLVI**, 8
— — cerebro-spinal, due to *Diplococcus pneumoniæ* (A. A. Kanthack) . . . . . **XLV**, 230
— — cerebro-spinal, leading to abscess in the œsophagus (W. H. White) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 14
— — syphilitic; arteritis; cerebral sclerosis, in a boy (A. Money) . . . . . **XL**, 13
— — pachy- (syphilitic), with atrophy of the cerebral convolutions, in a child (J. W. Carr) . . . **XLVI**, 1
— — pachy-; gummatous, of five years' duration (R. Cuff) . **XLII**, 4
— — tubercular; recovery (?) from; chronic phthisis; tubercular disease of the knee-joints and spinal column (R. E. Carrington) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 16

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BRAIN—*continued.*
— MENINGITIS—*continued.*
— — tubercular, unusual case of, with localising symptoms (H. Sainsbury) . . . . . XL, 9
— tubercular formation in the (G. Barling) . . . XXXVIII, 42
— tubercular formations in the; child æt. 1 year (N. Dalton) . XL, 20
— tubercular formations in the pons Varolii (J. A. Ormerod) . XLI, 20
— tubercular formation in the (S. West) . . . XLII, 460
— tubercular formations, multiple, in the; tubercular ulcer of the stomach (S. H. Habershon) . . . XLV, 73
— gummata of the (C. F. Beadles) . . . XLVII, 1
— gummatous disease of occipital lobe in inherited syphilis; perforation of the skull (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . XLII, 254
— syphilitic formation in the, associated with sclerosis of the skull (H. E. Harris) . . . . XLV, 145
— aphasia; left hemisphere of, from a case of (W. M. Ord and S. G. Shattock) . . . . XLV, 12
— atrophy (local) of cerebral convolutions (J. A. Ormerod) . XLII, 13
— hemianopsia, right lateral homonymous (S. Delépine) . XLI, 2
— chorea; lesions of pyramidal cells in (F. C. Turner) . XLIII, 8
— syringomyelia; dilatation of the lateral ventricles in a case of (F. C. Turner) . . . . . XXXIX, 14
— cyst (probably hæmorrhagic) in left hemisphere causing atrophy (J. Galloway) . . . . XLIII, 15
— simple cyst in middle lobe of the cerebellum (W. S. Colman) XLI, 16
— simple cyst of the cerebellum (W. B. Hadden) . . XLI, 17
— simple cyst of the cerebellum (G. Gulliver) . . XLI, 19
— hydatids of, and of the spleen and liver, etc. (B. O'Connor) . XXXIX, 146
— hydatid on the left hemisphere of (H. Weber) . . XL, 17
— angeioma of membranes of (D'Arcy Power) . . XXXIX, 4
— psammoma of (L. A. Dunn) . . . . XXXIX, 8
— cholesteatoma at the base of (J. A. P. Price) . . XXXVIII, 24
— endothelioma of, in connection with the peduncle and pons (J. Coats) . . . . . XXXIX, 5
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, and of the spinal cord (W. P. Herringham and D'Arcy Power) . . . XXXVIII, 43
— sarcoma (round-celled), symmetrical (J. A. Ormerod) . XL, 19
— sarcoma of; partial perforation of skull; incomplete extirpation (J. A. Ormerod) . . . . XXXIX, 1

BREAST.
(The diseases of the male breast are placed at the end of the series of *Breast*, p. 15.)
— fatty concretions in, with chronic mastitis (W. Watkins-Pitchford) . . . . . XLVII, 249
— "butter-cyst" of (H. B. Robinson) . . . L, 227
— cystic disease of (R. Johnson) . . . XLIII, 112
— cystic disease of, in young women (H. B. Robinson) . XLII, 226
— cystic disease of, in a boy (D'Arcy Power) . . L, 225
— tubercular formation in (R. G. Hebb) . XXXIX, 446; XLIV, 123
— tubercular abscess of (S. G. Shattock) . . . XL, 391
— "tumour" of, of uncertain nature (R. G. Hebb) . . XLI, 213
— lipoma of; saponifying necrosis in (J. H. Targett) . XLVII, 248
— fibroma of, weighing 8 lbs. 7 oz. (A. Doran) . . XLIII, 115

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BREAST—*continued.*
— cystic fibroma of; carcinomatous change in (H. Snow) . **XLVI**, 187
— adenoma of, associated with cyst, and calcareous degeneration (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **L**, 223
— duct papilloma of (C. B. Lockwood) . . . **XLIII**, 116
— duct papilloma of (J. Bland-Sutton) . . . **XLIII**, 117
— sarcoma of, with gland-infection (C. A. Morton) . . **XLIV**, 126
— sarcoma of, containing multinuclear giant-cells (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLVII**, 267
— sarcoma (metastatic) of, containing multinuclear giant-cells (E. L. Fox) . . . . . **XLVII**, 269
— sarcoma (metastatic) of (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLVII**, 272
— chondro-sarcoma of (W. B. Clarke) . . . **XLI**, 229
— villous carcinoma of (H. T. Butlin); with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . **XXXVIII**, 343
— villous carcinoma of (B. Pitts) . . . **XXXIX**, 320
— duct carcinoma of (W. H. Battle) . . . **XXXIX**, 322
— duct carcinoma of (H. B. Robinson) . . **XL**, 285; **XLI**, 221
— duct carcinoma, hæmorrhagic, of (R. Morison) . . **XLVII**, 288
— duct carcinoma of (C. E. M. Kelly and W. d'Este Emery); with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . **XLIX**, 303
— duct carcinoma, identical with ordinary carcinoma (H. Snow) . . . . . **XLVI**, 191
— carcinoma (atrophic scirrhus) of the right, following cystic disease of the left (J. W. Nunn) . . . **XLI**, 224
— carcinoma of, with cystic disease (H. B. Robinson) . **XLVII**, 285
— carcinomatous cyst of; three cases (C. J. Symonds) . **XLVII**, 273
— carcinomatous cyst of (W. S. Sprent) . . . **XLVII**, 277
— carcinomatous cyst of (C. F. Beadles) . . . **XLVII**, 278
— carcinoma of, associated with large cyst (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLVII**, 284
— carcinoma of, supervening upon adenoma (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 319
— carcinomata and adenomata in the (G. B. M. White) . **XLIII**, 120
— carcinoma of, followed by secondary carcinoma of the bladder (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLI**, 180
— pathological conditions of, associated with carcinoma (R. Johnson) . . . . . **XLIII**, 170
— on some histological changes in, found associated with carcinoma (C. F. Beadles) . . . . **XLIII**, 175
— a further note on the histological changes found in the, when the seat of carcinoma (C. F. Beadles) . . . **XLV**, 198
— psorosperms in chronic eczema of the nipple (Paget's disease); associated with carcinoma (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . **XLI**, 214
— chronic eczema of the nipple (Paget's disease); associated with carcinoma (G. Barling)* . . . . . **XLI**, 219
— cysticercus cellulosæ (?) of (C. J. Symonds) . . **XXXVIII**, 448
— MALE, chronic mastitis in a man æt. 45 (W. Anderson) . **XLIV**, 122
— — fibroma of the (C. F. Beadles) . . . **XLIV**, 124
— — columnar-celled (duct) carcinoma of (S. G. Shattock) . **XLIII**, 119
— — duct carcinoma of, in a man æt. 91 (J. R. Lunn) . **XLVIII**, 247
— — rodent ulcer arising in nipple of (H. B. Robinson) . **XLIV**, 147

BRIGHT'S DISEASE, ulceration of the stomach and intestine in (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XL**, 92

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

* *See also* Nipple.

BRONCHIAL GLAND,
— caseous, causing localised bronchiectasis by invading bronchus (L. Shaw) . . . . . **XXXVIII, 90**
— caseous, perforating and obstructing the trachea (G. Gulliver) **XL, 38**
— fatal ulceration of, into bronchus (A. F. Voelcker) . . **XLIX, 22**
— ulceration of, into trachea (tubercular) (C. Ogle) . . **XLIX, 26**
— caseous, leading to perforation of œsophagus (A. F. Voelcker) **XLII, 87**
— malignant disease of: (1) sarcoma; (2) carcinoma (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XXXIX, 54**

BRONCHIECTASIS,
— with broncho-pneumonia in a child (H. Fisher) . . **XLVIII, 33**
— localised, caused by the invasion into a bronchus of a caseating bronchial gland (L. Shaw) . . . **XXXVIII, 90**
— gangrene of lung secondary to (G. N. Pitt) . . **XLII, 46**

BRONCHITIS,
— plastic, two cases of (S. West) . . . . . **XLI, 33**
— plastic (S. West) . . . . . **XLII, 43**

BRONCHO-ŒSOPHAGEAL FISTULA consequent upon squamous-celled carcinoma of œsophagus (H. Handford) . . **XXXVIII, 129**

BRONCHO-PNEUMONIA, multiple cavities in a case of (H. H. Tooth) . . . . . **XLVIII, 30**

BRONCHO-PNEUMONIC FORM of phthisis, with excavation at the base of the lung (W. K. Fyffe) . . . **XLV, 18**

BRONCHUS,
— rupture of right (H. W. Mackenzie) . . . **XLVII, 5**
— rupture of right (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLII, 42**
— rupture of left (A. M. Sheild) . . . . **XL, 39**
— stenosis of each, at its origin, due to cicatricial contraction of bronchial glands (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLV, 23**
— stenosis of left, caused by dilatation of left auricle; mitral stenosis (H. H. Taylor) . . . . **XL, 58**
— stenosis of left, caused by dilatation of left auricle; mitral disease (W. L. Dickinson) . . . . **XLIV, 7**
— aortic aneurysm rupturing into left (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLII, 76**
— aortic aneurysm rupturing into left (W. L. Dickinson) . **XLII, 77**
— aspergillosis of, and of lung; associated with tubercle (S. W. Wheaton) . . . . . **XLI, 34**
— carcinoma of the left (H. Handford) . . . **XL, 40**
— carcinoma of the left (C. Ogle) . . . **XLV, 25**

BUFFY COAT, significance of, in the shed blood of acute pneumonia, etc. (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **L, 279**

BULLET WOUND
— of left ventricle (R. Maguire) . . . . **XXXVIII, 97**
— of heart, perforating right ventricle; survival one hour (J. Berry) . . . . . **XLV, 42**
— of liver, stomach, and kidney; laparotomy, and suture of stomach; death on the eleventh day (T. H. Openshaw) . **XLVI, 52**

BURN, superficial erosions of stomach following (G. N. Pitt) . **XXXVIII, 140**

BURSA . . .
— patellæ, enlarged, with endogenous growths (H. A. Lediard) **XXXIX, 290**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BURSA—*continued.*
— behind knee-joint, loose cartilages removed from the (H. A. Lediard) . . . . . **XLI**, 231
— subdeltoid, loose bodies from (J. J. Clarke) . . **XLVII**, 257
— false, multiple, from arm (C. F. Beadles) . . **XLV**, 139
— ossification in (?), forming a bony tumour of the buttock (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 304
— soft fibroma of (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XLIV**, 134
— some examples of intra-bursal growths (G. H. Makins) . **XXXVIII**, 377

BUTTOCK, bony tumour of; ossification in bursa (?) (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 304

CÆCUM,
— volvulus of (W. J. Walsham) . . . . **XXXIX**, 110
— perforated, in a case of volvulus of the sigmoid flexure (F. W. Mott) . . . . . **XL**, 106
— ulceration of the, followed by almost complete occlusion of the ileo-cæcal valve (F. W. Mott) . . . **XL**, 106
— caseous, tubercular, mass attached to the; pulmonary tuberculosis, etc. (H. Walsham) . . . . **XLVII**, 48
— *Bothriocephalus latus*, seven specimens of, found in the (H. M. Murray) . . . . . **XLI**, 145
— cyst of the, arising in one of the lips of the valve (?) (H. Sainsbury) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 146
— cyst removed from the inside of the; source undetermined (C. A. Morton) . . . . . **XLIX**, 111
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of (R. Johnson) . . **XL**, 112
— carcinoma (colloid) of, accompanied with extreme narrowing (W. B. Hadden) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 148

CALCANEUM, sarcoma (spindle-celled), central, of (P. de Santi) . **L**, 198

CALCAREOUS PARTICLES in a parotid tumour (H. B. Robinson) . . . . . **XLIV**, 164

CALCULUS,
— CARDIAC, between the right curtain of the tricuspid valve and the wall of the right ventricle (S. Delépine) . . **XLI**, 43
— NASAL (D'Arcy Power) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 321
— — (S. Jones) . . . . . **XL**, 401
— — (R. Johnson) . . . . . **XLII**, 296
— SALIVARY, in Wharton's duct, of minute size (F. P. Weber) . **XLVIII**, 121
— — unusually large, removed with the submaxillary gland in which it lay (D'Arcy Power) . . . **XXXIX**, 103
— — in the submaxillary gland (W. G. Spencer) . . **XLIX**, 85
— PANCREATIC, composed of oxalate of lime (S. G. Shattock) . **XLVII**, 101
— INTESTINAL, multiple, of carbonate of lime, passed *per rectum* (W. M. Ord) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 123
— — covered with crystals of triple phosphate (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . . . . **XLIII**, 70
— — removed from the rectum (W. H. Cripps) . . **XLVIII**, 122
— — removed from the rectum (S. G. Shattock) . . **L**, 134
— — and "sable intestinal" (S. Delépine) . . **XLI**, 111
— — "sable intestinal" (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLVIII**, 124
— BILIARY, in children (G. F. Still) . . . **L**, 151

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

CALCULUS—*continued.*
— BILIARY—*continued.*
— — spontaneous fracture of, in the gall-bladder (W. B. Hadden) . . . . . XLI, 160
— — spontaneous fracture of, in the gall-bladder (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLIX, 135
— — spontaneous fracture of, in the gall-bladder (J. Calvert) XLIX, 139
— — two examples, of considerable size, passed *per anum* (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . . . . XXXVIII, 160
— — impacted in the small intestine (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . XLVII, 94
— — intra-hepatic, in diabetes (H. D. Rolleston) . . XLIX, 133
— — in ductus communis choledochus (W. J. Tyson) . XLII, 182
— — impacted in bile-duct, associated with papilloma (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLV, 83
— — jaundice from impaction of, in ductus communis; carcinoma of portal fissure, etc. (H. Handford) . . XLI, 140
— — encysted in a sacculus of the gall-bladder (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLIII, 87
— — ulceration and perforation of gall-bladder containing biliary gravel; general peritonitis (N. Moore) . XLII, 178
— — ulceration and perforation of gall-bladder due to; peritonitis (S. Jones) . . . . . XLII, 179
— — ulceration from gall-bladder into duodenum and transverse colon (A. F. Voelcker) . . . XLIV, 94
— — healed perforation of duodenum after passage of (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . L, 113
— — relation of, to malignant disease of the gall-bladder and liver (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . XLVII, 69
— — associated with primary carcinoma of the liver (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . XLIX, 144
— RENAL, in a case of tuberculosis of the urinary organs (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . XXXVIII, 165
— — in infants (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . XLVI, 90
— — in cysts in the substance of the kidney (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . . . . XXXIX, 155
— — spontaneous fracture of (W. B. Clarke) . . XLI, 181
— — with pyonephrosis of left kidney (F. G. Penrose) . XXXIX, 161
— — with double pyonephrosis (L. Freyberger) . . XLIX, 173
— URETERAL; disorganisation of kidney (F. D. Drewitt) . XL, 172
— — causing obstruction on both sides (W. L. Dickinson) . XLV, 126
— VESICAL, removed from the bladder of an infant aged eighteen months; supra-pubic cystotomy (L. A. Dunn) . XLVI, 90
— — from a diverticulum of the bladder; supra-pubic cystotomy (J. V. Jackson) . . . . . XXXIX, 192
— — encysted in a child's bladder (G. N. Stephen) . XLIV, 101
— — fixed behind the prostate; bladder sacculated (C. M. Moullin) . . . . . XXXVIII, 178
— — in retro-prostatic pouch (W. B. Clarke) . . XXXIX, 192
— — cystine, from a boy (A. A. Bowlby) . . XL, 182
— — formed round an umbrella ring, in a male (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . XXXVIII, 193
— — with a hair-pin as nucleus (S. Jones) . . XXXVIII, 194
— — multiple, formed upon threads of a catheter (R. Johnson) XLII, 217
— — spontaneous fracture of (W. M. Ord) . . XXXVIII, 191

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

CALCULUS—*continued.*
— VESICAL—*continued.*
— — spontaneous fracture of (W. Smith and E. H. Fenwick) **XLI**, 183
— — spontaneous fracture and reunion of; two cases (G. B. Browne) . . . . . **XLI**, 186
— — spontaneous fracture of (C. B. Plowright) . . **XLVII**, 132
— — etc., of oxalate of lime; the microscopic structure of such (W. M. Ord and S. G. Shattock) . . **XLVI**, 91
— URETHRAL; of unusual size (E. H. Fenwick) . . **XLI**, 188
— PROSTATIC; small, multiple; primary carcinoma of liver (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 151
— — small, multiple (S. Delépine) . . . **XLII**, 219
— — encysted; projecting into the bladder (W. B. Clarke) . **XL**, 179

CALVARIA (*see* Skull).

CANCER,
— "cancer-bodies" from a case of "diffuse subperitoneal fibrosis" (R. G. Hebb) . . . . **XLIV**, 183
— and sarcoma, a critical survey of recent work bearing on the parasitic pathology of (J. J. Clarke) . . . **XLIV**, 188
— and protozoa (A. M. Ruffer) . . . . **XLIV**, 209
— cell-enclosures in (R. Boyce and A. Giles) . . **XLIV**, 216

CANCEROUS and healthy tissues; a note on the histology of sterile, incubated (S. G. Shattock and C. A. Ballance) . **XXXIX**, 409

CARCINOMA (*see* Tumours).

CARD SPECIMENS, additional list of those exhibited during the session 1887–88 (this additional list is not indexed) . **XXXIX**, 477

CARDIA (*see* Stomach).

CARDIAC ANEURYSM (*see* Heart).

CARDIAC POLYPUS (*see* Heart).

CARDIOLITH (*see* Calculus).

CARIES (*see* Bone).

CARNOCHAN'S specimen of congenital displacement of both hip-joints (W. Adams) . . . . . **XL**, 237

CAROTID ARTERY (*see* Artery).

CARTILAGE,
— loose; in joints (*see* Joints).
— loose; in bursæ (*see* Bursæ).
— semilunar, internal; dislocated (H. A. Lediard) . . **XXXIX**, 289
— semilunar, dislocated; fixed to patella (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLII**, 271

CASTRATION for enlarged prostate (J. N. Davies-Colley) . **XLVII**, 152

CELLS of endogenous origin; on some so-called (J. J. Clarke) . **XLV**, 245

CELL-DIVISION, some modes of, met with in a myxo-sarcoma of the uterus (J. J. Clarke) . . . . **XLV**, 249

CELL-ENCLOSURES in carcinoma (R. Boyce and A. Giles) . **XLIV**, 216

CEREBELLUM,
— simple cyst in middle lobe of (W. S. Colman) . . **XLI**, 16
— simple cyst of (W. B. Hadden) . . . **XLI**, 17

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

* — parasitic theory of, and cultivation experiments (C. A. Ballance and S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 412

CEREBELLUM—*continued.*
— simple cyst of (G. Gulliver) . . . . **XLI**, 19
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, in a case of osteitis deformans (A. H. Robinson) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 262

CEREBRAL
— aneurysm (*see* Aneurysm).
— artery (*see* Artery).

CEREBRAL HÆMORRHAGE (*see* Hæmorrhage).

CEREBRUM (*see* Brain).

CERVICAL VERTEBRÆ, synostosis of the upper (L. A. Dunn) . **XL**, 264
— bony connection between scapula and the (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XLV**, 136

CERVICAL FISTULA (*see* Teratology).

CHARCOT'S CRYSTALS in sputum containing a croupous cast (S. Delépine) . . . . . **XLII**, 458
— in an alcoholic extract of a liver in a state of acute atrophy, yellow and red (S. Delépine) . . . . **XLII**, 458
— in fæces of a child with diarrhœa (S. Delépine) . . **XLII**, 459

CHARCOT'S DISEASE of joints (*see* Joints).

CHEEK, actinomycosis of the (H. J. Waring) . . **XLVI**, 214

CHONDROMA (*see* Tumours).

CHOPART'S AMPUTATION; stump after (W. G. Spencer) . **XXXIX**, 450

CHOREA, lesions of pyramidal cells of brain in (F. C. Turner) . **XLIII**, 8

CHOROID, hereditary melanotic sarcoma of (A. Q. Silcock) . **XLIII**, 140

CHROMOCYTE clumping in acute pneumonia and certain other diseases, and the significance of the buffy coat in the shed blood (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **L**, 279

CHYLOUS
— hydrocele (S. Jones) . . . . **XL**, 183
— pleurisy and ascites, due to obstruction of the thoracic duct from thrombosis of the left subclavian vein (H. G. Turney). **XLIV**, 1

CIRRHOSIS
— of pancreas (*see* Pancreas, Cirrhosis of).
— of liver (*see* Liver, Cirrhosis of).
— of kidney (*see* Kidney, Cirrhosis of).

CLASSIFICATION of sarcomata of the bladder (J. H. Targett) . **XLVII**, 291

CLAVICLE,
— deformity of sternal end, in an infant, probably due to rickets, bilateral (W. G. Spencer) . . . . **XXXIX**, 227
— periosteal growth of (nature not stated) (J. R. Lunn) . **XXXVIII**, 287
— sarcoma (round-celled) of; the whole clavicle removed by operation (H. Littlewood) . . . . **XLIX**, 202
— sarcoma (spindle-celled) of, periosteal, involving the subclavian vein (J. Rouse) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 287

CLITORIS, melanotic sarcoma of (W. H. Battle) . . **XLVI**, 189

CLOT (*see* Thrombosis).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

COBRA POISON,
— hæmolytic action of, on the blood (J. W. W. Stephens and W. Myers) . . . . . **XLIX**, 352
— effect of normal tissue-emulsions upon (W. Myers) . **XLIX**, 368

COCCIDIUM OVIFORME, a phase in the life-history of (J. J. Clarke) . . . . . **XLV**, 242

COLITIS,
— ulcerative (W. H. White) . . . . **XXXIX**, 126
— ulcerative (S. J. Sharkey) . . . . **XLII**, 109
— ulcerative (H. B. Robinson) . . . . **XLII**, 115
— ulcerative (W. H. Lazarus-Barlow) . . . **XLIII**, 72
— ulcerative, two cases (H. H. Tooth) . . . **XLV**, 66
— ulcerative (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XLVI**, 64
— ulcerative (C. Ogle) . . . . . **XLVI**, 65
— ulcerative, two cases (W. H. Allchin) . . . **XLVIII**, 96
— ulcerative (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . **XLIX**, 114
— ulcerative, with secondary acute interstitial hepatitis (T. D. Lister) . . . . . **L**, 130
— ulcerative; extensive perforation (J. A. Ormerod) . . **XL**, 109
— ulcerative, in a lunatic; perforation (C. F. Beadles) . **XLIX**, 112
— ulcerative; its possible relation to swine fever (L. Hudson) . **XLVI**, 334

COLLOID CARCINOMA (*see* Tumours).

COLON
— pigmented black throughout, with lead (G. N. Pitt) . **XLII**, 109
— pigmented from mercury (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLIII**, 69
— dilatation of the, at the sigmoid flexure (due to prolonged feeding *per rectum*, and to the frequent use of large enemata) (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLVI**, 66
— mucous casts of (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . . **XLVII**, 52
— peculiar condition of (necrosis of mucosa), in pernicious anæmia (H. M. Fletcher) . . . . **L**, 127
— transverse, ulceration of biliary calculi into, and into the duodenum (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . **XLIV**, 94
— biliary fistulæ opening into, and into the duodenum and pylorus (due to calculi) (A. F. Voelcker) . . **XLVI**, 78
— ulceration of, after fracture of the spine (J. H. Targett) . **XLIII**, 73
— ulceration of, associated with paraplegia (C. Ogle) . **XLVIII**, 97
— tubercular ulceration of (N. Moore) . . . **XLV**, 81
— tubercular strictures of (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLI**, 131
— ulceration of the, in typhoid fever; perforation (W. B. Hadden) **XXXVIII**, 145
— ulceration of the, in typhoid fever (C. Arkle) . . **XLVI**, 63
— ulceration of the, in typhoid fever (A. F. Voelcker) . **XLVII**, 54
— perforation of, associated with perforation of the stomach (C. D. Green) . . . . . **XLIX**, 95
— chronic lateral invagination of the (N. Dalton) . . **XLI**, 122
— intussusception of the (R. Crawfurd) . . . **XLIX**, 115
— papilloma, multiple of, and of rectum (N. Dalton) . **XLIV**, 85
— disseminated polypi of the, becoming malignant, etc. (H. Handford) . . . . . **XLI**, 133
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of (R. Johnson) . . **XL**, 110
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of splenic flexure of the, causing stricture (H. Handford) . . . . **XLI**, 133

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

COLON—*continued.*
— carcinoma of; mucous casts of the large intestine passed for several months (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . . **XLVII**, 52
— colloid carcinoma of the, in a boy aged seventeen years (A. A. Kanthack and P. Furnivall) . . . **XLVIII**, 99
— carcinoma of, ulcerating, and leading to gastro-colic fistula (S. West) . . . . . **XLI**, 97
— carcinoma of the jejunum ulcerating into the ascending (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . **XLIV**, 88
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of, followed by metastasis in liver (N. Moore) . . . . . **XLII**, 172

COLOTOMY, the parts after Allingham's inguinal (G. R. Turner) **XL**, 114

COMMITTEE ON MORBID GROWTHS,
— REPORT ON Mr. J. Hutchinson's case of sarcoma (?) of the lower end of femur (J. F. Payne, S. Coupland, A. A. Bowlby, C. J. Symonds) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 292
— — Mr. H. T. Butlin's case of recurrent melanotic sarcoma (?) of the breast (R. W. Parker and S. G. Shattock) . **XXXVIII**, 345
— — Mr. W. Edmunds's specimen of horny papilloma of the hand (R. W. Parker and S. G. Shattock) . . **XXXVIII**, 353
— — Mr. J. Griffith's case of villous sarcoma of the neck and heart (R. W. Parker and S. G. Shattock) . . **XXXIX**, 315
— — Dr. F. G. Penrose's specimen of cirrhosed liver from a youth (S. J. Sharkey and F. S. Eve) . . **XLIV**, 94
— — Mr. W. A. Lane's specimen of destructive papilloma of the penis (G. N. Pitt and A. A. Bowlby) . . **XLIV**, 106
— — Mr. E. Willett's specimen of myxo-sarcoma of the humerus (R. W. Parker and S. G. Shattock) . . **XLIV**, 163
— — Dr. H. D. Rolleston's specimen of nodular cirrhosis with hæmorrhages (S. J. Sharkey and F. S. Eve) . . **XLIII**, 83
— — Sir Felix Semon's and Mr. S. G. Shattock's specimen of laryngeal growth (A. A. Bowlby and G. N. Pitt) . **XLV**, 41
— — Mr. C. F. Beadles' specimen of multiple malignant growths (S. J. Sharkey and F. S. Eve) . . **XLV**, 198
— — Mr. D'Arcy Power's specimen of tar cancer (R. G. Hebb and S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XLV**, 216
— — Mr. J. J. Clarke's specimen of coccidium oviforme (R. G. Hebb and S. G. Shattock) . . . **XLV**, 243
— — Mr. J. J. Clarke's specimens of carcinoma (R. G. Hebb and S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XLV**, 248
— — Mr. S. Paget's specimen of malignant disease of the larynx (J. H. Targett and G. N. Pitt) . . **XLVI**, 45
— — Dr. W. Collier's specimen of enlarged spleen (J. H. Targett and G. N. Pitt) . . . . **XLVI**, 49
— — Mr. E. Willett's congenital tumours of the kidney (J. H. Targett and G. N. Pitt) . . . **XLVI**, 89
— — Mr. C. A. Morton's specimen of malignant growth in the glands of the groin (S. J. Sharkey and W. G. Spencer). **XLVI**, 165
— — Mr. C. F. Beadles' specimen of malignant disease at the base of the skull (R. G. Hebb and S. G. Shattock) . **XLVI**, 184
— — Dr. H. Snow's specimens of myeloid tumours (R. G. Hebb and S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XLVI**, 186

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

COMMITTEE ON MORBID GROWTHS—*continued.*
— REPORT ON—*continued.*
— — Dr. C. Ogle's specimen of polypoid growth of the trachea (A. A. Bowlby and R. G. Hebb) . . **XLVII**, 7
— — Dr. C. Ogle's specimen of sarcoma of the œsophagus (W. G. Spencer and J. H. Targett) . . **XLVII**, 41
— — Mr. J. H. Morgan's specimen of malignant tumour of the spermatic cord (W. G. Spencer and J. H. Targett) . **XLVII**, 152
— — Mr. A. E. Barker's specimen of recurrent growth of cystic accessory thyroid (J. Berry, A. A. Bowlby, and S. G. Shattock) . . . **XLVII**, 229 (*see also* Vol. **L**, 254)
— — Mr. C. F. Beadles' case of gummatous enlargement of the hypophysis cerebri (G. N. Pitt and J. H. Targett) . **XLVIII**, 6
— — Dr. H. H. Tooth's case of multiple cavities in broncho-pneumonia (A. A. Kanthack and H. D. Rolleston) . **XLVIII**, 32
— — Dr. J. H. Sequeira's case of tumour of the pulmonary artery (R. G. Hebb and S. G. Shattock) . . **XLVIII**, 60
— — Mr. D. Drew's case of villous carcinoma of the pelvis of the kidney, ureter, and bladder (W. G. Spencer and J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 134
— — Mr. B. Pitts and Mr. S. G. Shattock's case of bone inflammation with absence of calcification of the new tissue; non-calcifying plastic osteitis (A. A. Bowlby and J. H. Targett) . . . . **XLVIII**, 185
— — Mr. R. H. Wellington's specimen of spina bifida (J. H. Targett and S. G. Shattock) . . . **XLIX**, 10
— — Dr. R. Crawfurd's tumour of the pulmonary valve (A. A. Kanthack and D'Arcy Power) . . . **XLIX**, 41
— — Mr. H. Littlewood's sarcoma of the tongue (W. G. Spencer and H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLIX**, 63
— — Dr. R. Crawfurd's "tumour" of the colon (S. G. Shattock and J. H. Targett) . . . **XLIX**, 117
— — Mr. C. E. M. Kelly's and Dr. W. D'Este Emery's case of colloid carcinoma of breast (N. Moore and S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLIX**, 307
— — Dr. C. D. Green's case of umbilical papilloma in a woman aged 50 (D'Arcy Power and H. D. Rolleston) . **L**, 247
— — Mr. A. E. Barker's specimen of recurrent cystic disease, originally arising in the thyroid (?) (J. Berry, A. A. Bowlby, S. G. Shattock) . . **L**, 254 (*see also* Vol. **XLVII**, 229)

COMMITTEE on the nomenclature of the conditions sometimes described as pseudo-tuberculosis. Report of A. G. R. Foulerton, J. McFadyean, J. F. Payne, S. G. Shattock, J. W. Washbourn, G. Sims Woodhead . . . **L**, 361

CONCRETION
— from a recto-vaginal fistula; phosphatic (A. H. Robinson) . **XL**, 402
— fatty, multiple, in breast affected with chronic mastitis (W. Watkins-Pitchford) . . . . . **XLVII**, 249
— in vermiform appendix (*see* Vermiform appendix).
— (*see also* Calculus).

CONGENITAL SYPHILIS (*see under particular organs*).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

CORACOID PROCESS, separation of; osteomyelitis; pyæmia . **XXXVIII**, 261
CORD,
— spermatic (*see* Spermatic Cord).
— spinal (*see* Spinal Cord).
CORONARY ARTERY (*see* Artery).
CORPUS CAVERNOSUM (*see* Penis).
CORPUS LUTEUM, cyst in a (S. G. Shattock) . **XXXIX**, 218
CRANIUM (*see* Skull).
CRATERIFORM ULCER
— (squamous-celled carcinoma); of the face (J. Hutchinson) . **XL**, 275
— (squamous-celled carcinoma); of the lower eyelid (H. B. Robinson) . . . . . **XLI**, 311
— (squamous-celled carcinoma); of the face (H. D. Rolleston) **XLVII**, 240
CRETINISM, fœtal, a case of (J. H. Targett) . . **XL**, 385
CRICOID CARTILAGE, fracture of, and of the thyroid cartilage (H. M. Murray) . . . . **XL**, 36
CYST
— (*see* Tumours).
— hydatid (*see* Hydatid).
CYSTICERCUS CELLULOSÆ, from the trapezius muscle of a child (H. B. Robinson) . . . . **XL**, 388
CYSTINE CALCULUS (*see* Calculus).
CYSTITIS (*see* Bladder).

DECIDUAL cast of uterus; early tubal pregnancy (W. S. A. Griffith) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 227
DEFORMITY (*see* section Teratology).
DEGENERATION,
— fatty (*see* Fatty Degeneration).
— of spinal cord (*see* Spinal Cord).
DERMAL CYST (*see* Cyst).
DERMATITIS MALIGNA (Paget's disease), two cases of, in which carcinoma supervened (H. D. Rolleston and E. L. Hunt) . **XLVIII**, 211
DERMOID CYST (*see* Cyst).
DERMOID GROWTH in the lung (C. Ogle) . . . **XLVIII**, 37
DIABETES,
— cirrhosis of the pancreas in (W. B. Hadden) . . **XXXVIII**, 163
— — (W. B. Hadden) . . . . **XLII**, 184
— chronic pancreatitis in (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLIX**, 150
— atrophy of pancreas in (T. W. P. Lawrence) . . **L**, 171
— sarcoma of pancreas in (T. Churton) . . . **L**, 178
— intra-hepatic calculi in pancreatic (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLIX**, 133
— associated with Addison's disease (S. West) . . **XLI**, 271
— in a case of acromegaly and enlargement of the viscera (N. Dalton) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 166
DIAPHRAGM, subpleural lipoma of (F. W. Clark) . . **XXXVIII**, 324
DIGITAL PHALANX, dry necrosis of (S. G. Shattock) . **LXI**, 252

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

DILATATION
— of the œsophagus without evidence of stricture (H. Handford) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 103
— — without evidence of stricture (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLVII**, 37
— of the stomach, from cicatricial stenosis of duodenum (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLVII**, 45
— of the vermiform appendix, in two places, due to ulceration (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLV**, 88
— of the sigmoid flexure, and rupture (J. Berry) . . **XLV**, 84

DIPHTHERIA,
— two cases of (R. G. Hebb) . . . . **XXXIX**, 34
— membrane expelled from tracheotomy wound, in a case of (F. E. Nicholl) . . . . . **XL**, 37
— inflammatory changes in the intestinal and mesenteric lymph-glands in; three cases (W. S. Colman) . . . **XXXIX**, 122
— hæmorrhagic; three cases of (J. W. W. Stephens and C. D. Parfitt) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 265
— of the œsophagus (E. W. Goodall) . . . **XLVII**, 39
— of the stomach (E. Willett) . . . . **XLIII**, 62
— — (W. Fenwick) . . . . . **XLV**, 60
— paralysis in; further evidence on the pathology of (F. E. Batten) . . . . . **L**, 22
— (*see also* section Bacteriology).

DISCUSSION
— on the morbid anatomy and pathology of chronic alcoholism. (For details, *see* Alcoholism) . . . . . **XL**, 310
— on phagocytosis and immunity. (For details, *see* Phagocytosis) **XLIII**, 238
— on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints. (For details, *see* Joints) . . . . . **XLVII**, 193

DISLOCATION,
— internal semilunar cartilage (H. A. Lediard) . . **XXXIX**, 289
— internal semilunar cartilage; fixed to patella (H. D. Rolleston) **XLII**, 271
— of joints (*see* Joints).
— congenital (*see* section Teratology).

DISTOMA CRASSUM, an example of (J. J. Clarke) . . **XLV**, 244

— **HÆMATOBIUM** (*see* Bilharzia hæmatobia).

DIVERTICULUM,
— pharyngeal (J. F. Chavasse) . . . . **XLII**, 82
— — (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XLIV**, 62
— traction; of the œsophagus (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLVI**, 47
— of bladder, associated with vesical growths; examples of (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLVII**, 155
— vesical, stone from a (J. V. Jackson) . . . **XXXIX**, 192
— Meckel's (*see* section Teratology).

DUCT-CARCINOMA
— of breast (*see* Breast).
— identical with ordinary carcinoma (breast) (H. Snow) . **XLVI**, 191

— **PAPILLOMA** of breast (*see* Breast).

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS,
— aneurysm of, with atheroma of the pulmonary artery (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLIV**, 45

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—*continued.*
— patent, with embolic aneurysm of the pulmonary artery (P. Kidd) . . . . . **XLIV, 47**

DUODENITIS, the pathology of; with experiments showing that the condition may be induced in dogs by the subcutaneous injection of tolaylenediamine (W. Hunter) . . **XLI, 105**

DUODENUM,
— pouch of; without indications of ulcer (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLII, 131**
— pouching at the opening of the bile-duct, due to ulceration (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLII, 183**
— ulcer of, in a case of melæna neonatorum (T. D. Lister) . **L, 111**
— chronic perforating ulcer of, with erosion of pancreatic artery (W. H. Allchin) . . . . **XXXVIII, 144**
— perforating ulcer of (A. B. R. Myers) . . . **XLI, 101**
— — two specimens of (H. M. Murray) . . . **XLI, 104**
— — (E. C. Perry) . . . . . **XLIV, 84**
— — (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . . . **XLV, 62**
— — in women (W. L. Dickinson) . . . **XLVI, 57**
— aortic aneurysm rupturing into (W. L. Dickinson) . **XLII, 72**
— ulceration of biliary calculi into (A. F. Voelcker) . . **XLIV, 94**
— biliary fistulæ opening into, and into pylorus and transverse colon (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . **XLVI, 78**
— perforation of, from passage of gall-stones; healed (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **L, 113**
— perinephral abscess opening into (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLII, 186**
— papilloma of (E. C. Perry) . . . . **XLIV, 84**
— sarcoma (round-celled) of (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLIII, 67**
— carcinoma of; two growths; auto-inoculation (?) (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . . . . **XLV, 63**

DUPUYTREN'S FRACTURE (*see* Bone).

DURA MATER,
— hæmatoma of (*see* Hæmatoma).
— from a case of purpura (F. C. Turner) . . . **XXXVIII, 189**
— thrombosis of venous sinuses of; fatal cerebral hæmorrhage, in a boy (H. Handford) . . . . **XXXVIII, 40**
— cyst in, containing fatty matter (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLIII, 7**
— fibroma of, indenting cortex (E. Willett) . . **XLIII, 6**
— psammoma of (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XLVII, 3**
— endothelioma of (E. H. Greves) . . . **XXXVIII, 20**
— endothelioma of (E. W. Phillips) . . . **XLVIII, 13**

DWARF, account of the skeleton of a, in the Norwich Museum (J. Hutchinson) . . . . . **XL, 229**

ECZEMA of nipple (Paget's disease) (*see* Nipple).

EGYPTIAN,
— ancient, bones from, showing periostitis, osteo-arthritis, and symmetrical atrophy of the skull-cap (F. S. Eve) . . **XLI, 242**
— — old injury to humerus of; separation of epiphysis (?) (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLVII, 174**

EMBOLIC ANEURYSM (*see* Aneurysm).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

EMBOLISM,
— pulmonary, death from, in case of popliteal aneurysm (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 84
— of the coronary artery (C. Ogle) . . . **XLVII**, 29
— of both middle cerebral arteries; rheumatic endocarditis; carcinoma of the pancreas and liver (L. Freyberger) . **L**, 1
— of the basilar artery, with meningeal hæmorrhage from rupture of the posterior cerebral (H. Maudsley) . . **XXXVIII**, 11
— of the right common iliac artery; cardiac thrombosis; incipient gangrene of leg, etc., in typhoid fever (W. Hunter) . **L**, 52
— as a cause of gangrene; four cases (A. A. Bowlby) . **XXXIX**, 88

EMPHYSEMA,
— subcutaneous, following ulceration (of undetermined nature) below the right vocal cord (H. M. Murray) . . **XLII**, 35
— of the lungs (F. C. Turner) . . . . **XLIV**, 7
— of the small intestine (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . **XLVI**, 61
— post-mortem, of liver (C. H. Bond) . . . **XLIX**, 121

EMPYEMA
— simulated by primary sarcoma of lung (S. H. Habershon) . **XLIX**, 17
— of the antrum in a child (D'Arcy Power) . . **XLIX**, 200

ENCHONDROMA (*see* Tumours).

ENCYSTED HYDROCELE of the round ligament (H. H. Clutton) **XLV**, 94

ENDARTERITIS (*see* Arteritis).

ENDOCARDITIS (*see* Heart).

ENDOGENOUS ORIGIN, cells of, on some so-called (J. J. Clarke) **XLV**, 245

ENDOTHELIOMA (*see* Tumours).

ENLARGED PROSTATE, result of castration for (J. N. Davies-Colley) . . . . . **XLVII**, 152

ENTERIC FEVER (*see* Typhoid Fever).

ENTERITIS
— associated with simple gastric ulcer and carcinoma of the root of the lung (H. Handford) . . . . **XLI**, 37
— ulcerative, with perforation (C. P. White) . . **XLIX**, 100

ENTEROLITH (*see* Calculus).

EPIDIDYMIS, tubercular abscess of (A. M. Sheild) . . **XL**, 182

EPIPHYSIS,
— coracoid; separation of; osteomyelitis; pyæmia (J. Poland) . **XXXVIII**, 261
— upper, of the radius; separation of (C. M. Moullin) . **XXXIX**, 242
— lower, of the radius; separation of (S. G. Shattock) . **XLI**, 236
— lower, of the radius and ulna, separation of (E. P. Paton) . **XLVIII**, 191
— of great trochanter, separation of (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . **XLVII**, 174
— lower, of femur; T-shaped impacted fracture through the, with bony union; ulceration of popliteal artery; hæmatoma (C. M. Moullin) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 243

EPIPHYSITIS,
— acute, of both knee-joints, left temporo-maxillary, and meta-carpo-phalangeal joint of right index (J. R. Lunn) . . **XXXIX**, 256
— of the upper extremity of the humerus (L. A. Dunn) . **XL**, 265
— four cases of, in infants (W. H. Battle) . . . **XLII**, 258
— acute septic (S. Paget) . . . . **XLVI**, 142

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

EPITHELIAL CYST (*see* Cyst).

EPITHELIAL TUMOURS (*see* Tumours).

EPITHELIOMA (*see* Tumours).

EPITHELIOMATOUS CYSTS (*see* Tumours).

ETHER, death after; specimen of heart from a case of (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLIX**, 33

EXCISION, knee-joint; after three years; bones united by silver wire (J. R. Lunn) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 189

EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE (*see* Thyroid).

EXOSTOSIS (*see* Tumours).

EXTRA-UTERINE PREGNANCY (*see* Pregnancy).

EYELID, carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the lower (H. B. Robinson) . . . . . **XLI**, 311

FACE,
— case of hemiatrophia facialis (F. S. Eve) . . **XXXVIII**, 81
— dermoid tumours of the, carrying teeth (F. T. Paul) . **XLV**, 148
— crateriform ulcer of (squamous-celled carcinoma) (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLVII**, 240
— carcinoma of, arising in sebaceous glands (?) (H. B. Robinson) . . . . . **XLII**, 315

FÆCES, Charcot's crystals in (S. Delépine) . . . **XLII**, 459

FASCIA, fibroma of plantar (J. N. Davies-Colley) . . **XLV**, 150

FALLOPIAN TUBE,
— hydrosalpinx, two cases of (G. N. Pitt) . . . **XXXVIII**, 245
— — (C. B. Lockwood) . . . . **XLVIII**, 164
— pyosalpinx, associated with ovarian cyst (G. B. James) . **XLIX**, 189
— tuberculosis of, and of uterus and vagina (C. A. Morton) . **XLIV**, 117
— chronic tuberculosis of the ovaries and (S. H. Habershon) . **XLV**, 112
— tuberculosis of the (W. K. Fyffe) . . . **XLV**, 126
— papilloma of (A. Doran) . . . . **XXXIX**, 200
— primary carcinoma of (A. Doran) . . . **XXXIX**, 208
— sequel to the preceding case . . . . **XL**, 221
— carcinoma, primary, of (W. E. Wynter) . . . **XLII**, 222

FAT NECROSIS,
— and its association with pancreatic disease (H. D. Rolleston) **XLIV**, 71
— associated with pancreatitis (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLIX**, 145
— of omentum associated with carcinoma of the pancreas (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLV**, 91
— in a case of hæmorrhage near the pancreas (C. Ogle) . **XLVII**, 98
— in a case of fatal peritonitis due to perforation of the gall-bladder (H. P. Hawkins) . . . . **XLIV**, 78
— of the peritoneum; without pancreatic disease (C. F. Beadles) **XLIV**, 81
— lesions of the pancreas associated with (C. F. Beadles) . **L**, 174

FATTY CONCRETIONS in a breast affected with chronic inflammation (W. Watkins-Pitchford) . . . **XLVII**, 249

FATTY CONTENTS in a galactocele (H. B. Robinson) . **L**, 227

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

FATTY DEGENERATION
— of the heart, in cases of abdominal tumour (B. Fenwick) **XXXIX**, 74
— irregular, in renal cortex, due to bacillary plugging of small vessels (F. P. Weber) . . . . **XLIX**, 152
— atrophic cirrhosis of liver showing irregular nodular eminences, due to (L. Hudson) . . . . **XXXIX**, 132
FATTY INFILTRATION of the heart; death after ether anæsthesia (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLIX**, 33
FATTY TUMOUR (*see* Tumours).
FEMUR,
— fractures of (*see* Bone).
— separation of epiphyses of (*see* Epiphysis).
— displacement of the head of the, into the pelvis, through a fracture of the acetabulum (T. Holmes) . . . **XXXIX**, 231
— three years after osteotomy (J. Berry) . . . **XLII**, 234
— trephined; reunion of the replaced disc of bone (J. R. Lunn) **XLVIII**, 188
— with a newly-formed sheath of bone; from a case of pyæmia in an infant (J. H. Morgan) . . . **XXXIX**, 258
— periostitis, symmetrical, with an unusual formation of new bone (A. A. Bowlby) . . . . . **XLII**, 243
— syphilitic disease of the lower end of the (J. Hutchinson and J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 288
— report of the Committee on Morbid Growths on the preceding . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 292
— lipoma, connected with the periosteum of the (D'Arcy Power) **XXXIX**, 270
— sarcoma (round-celled), central, of the; sequel (recurrence) to the above, which is reported in vol. xxxvii, p. 377 (D'Arcy Power) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 288
— sarcoma (mixed-celled), central, of the (W. H. Battle) . **XLII**, 264
— myxo-chondrosarcoma, subperiosteal, of the; secondary disease of the lung (H. B. Meakin) . . . **XLVI**, 33
FIBROMA, FIBRO-MYOMA, FIBRO-SARCOMA (*see* Tumours).
FIBROSIS,
— "cancer-bodies" from a case of diffuse subperitoneal (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLIV**, 183
— of lung, liver, etc. (*see the several organs*).
FIBROUS TISSUE, regeneration of, in tendon (A. H. Tubby) . **XLIV**, 186
FIBULA, fractures of (*see* Bone).
FINGER,
— tuberculosis of sheath of flexor tendon; excision; recovery; tuberculosis of palmar ganglion of opposite side (C. J. Symonds) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 447
— tuberculosis of the tendon-sheath of (E. C. Stabb) . . **XLII**, 464
— two cases of dermal cyst of (E. C. Stabb) . . **XLII**, 314
FISTULA,
— broncho-œsophageal, consequent upon malignant growth (squamous-celled carcinoma) of œsophagus (H. Handford) . **XXXVIII**, 129
— biliary, opening into duodenum, pylorus, and transverse colon (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . **XLVI**, 78
— recto-vesical, due to tuberculous ulceration (S. Paget) . **XLVI**, 135
— phosphatic concretion from a recto-vaginal (A. H. Robinson) **XL**, 402
— cervical (*see* section Teratology).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

FIXATIVE and hardening agent, boiling water as a (A. A. Kanthack and T. S. Pigg) . . . . **XLVIII, 279**

FŒTATION (*see* Pregnancy).

FOOT,
— perforating ulcer of the (A. M. Sheild) . . . **XL, 390**
— tabetic (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XLVIII, 288**
— sarcoma (spindle-celled) in the sole of the, supervening upon fibroma, but not apparently arising out of the latter (F. Treves) . . . . . **XXXIX, 308**
— carcinoma (squamous-celled), recurrent, of the (Sir Thomas Smith) . . . . . **XXXVIII, 376**

FOREARM, sarcoma (mixed-celled) of, growing into a large vein at the bend of the elbow (F. S. Eve and J. H. Targett) **XL, 297**

FOREHEAD, dermoid cyst of (H. B. Robinson) . . **XLI, 281**

FORMALIN, use of, for the preservation of colour in museum specimens (A. A. Kanthack and E. H. Shaw) . . **XLVIII, 282**

FRACTURE
— of the thyroid and cricoid cartilages (H. M. Murray) . **XL, 36**
of the cartilaginous portion of trachea, associated with fractures of sternum and ribs (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) . **L, 32**
— of bone (*see* Bone).
— of biliary calculi (*see* Calculus).
— of urinary calculi (*see* Calculus).

FRAGILITAS OSSIUM, a case of (L. G. Guthrie) . . **XLIX, 199**

GALL-BLADDER,
— ULCERATION OF; perforation (N. Moore) . . **XLII, 178**
— — gall-stones in the viscus (S. Jones) . . . **XLII, 179**
— — and escape of calculi into duodenum and transverse colon (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . **XLIV, 94**
— distension and commencing suppuration of, in typhoid fever (W. H. White) . . . . . **XLII, 181**
— ulceration of the, in typhoid fever (A. F. Voelcker) . **XLVI, 79**
— carcinoma of, and of bile-ducts (J. Griffiths) . . **XL, 140**
— relation of biliary calculi to malignant disease of the liver and (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **XLVII, 69**

GALL-STONE (*see* Calculus).

GANGLIA, semilunar, carcinoma of, and of the pancreas (W. H. White) . . . . . **XXXIX, 147**

GANGLION,
— palmar, tuberculosis of, and of the sheath of index finger of the other hand (C. J. Symonds) . . . **XXXIX, 447**
— of wrist, tuberculosis of (C. H. Golding-Bird) . . **XL, 244**

GANGRENE,
— embolic, affecting the limbs; four cases (A. A. Bowlby) . **XXXIX, 88**
— affecting the limbs, caused by arterial thrombosis; two cases (A. A. Bowlby) . . . . . **XXXIX, 92**
— of lung, secondary to bronchiectasis (G. N. Pitt) . . **XLII, 46**
— of lung in a syphilitic patient (S. H. Habershon) . . **XLV, 18**
— of uterus (R. G. Hebb) . . . . **XLI, 202**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

GANGRENOUS PNEUMONIA, fatal, by intra-pleural hæmorrhage (E. C. Perry) . . . . . **XLIV**, 12

GASTRIC, GASTRECTOMY, etc. (*see* Stomach).

GASTROCNEMII, symmetrical hemiatrophy of the (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLII**, 465

GASTRO-JEJUNOSTOMY,
— stomach and jejunum five days after (W. Howard) . **XLV**, 90
— for pyloric carcinoma (L. Bidwell) . . . **XLVI**, 53
— two stomachs showing the results of (C. Ogle) . . **XLVI**, 55

GIANT, skull of a normal, contrasted with an acromegalic skull (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **L**, 185

GIANT-CELLS in sarcoma, carcinoma, and cyst, all of the breast (H. Snow), with report of the committee on morbid growths **XLVI**, 184
— in sarcoma of the breast (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLVII**, 267
— in sarcoma of the breast (E. L. Fox) . . . **XLVII**, 269
— the histogenesis of, in the leprous larynx (P. Bergengrün) **XLIX**, 336

GIANT-CELLED SARCOMA (*see* Tumours).

GIMBERNAT'S LIGAMENT perforated by a fish-bone (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XLIV**, 69

GIRALDÈS, organ of, cystic tumour of the (F. S. Eve) . **XXXIX**, 197

GLAND,
— bronchial (*see* Bronchial Gland).
— lymphatic (*see* Lymphatic Gland).
— mammary (*see* Breast).
— pituitary (*see* Pituitary Gland).
— sebaceous (*see* Skin).
— submaxillary (*see* Submaxillary Gland).
— sudoriferous (*see* Skin).
— thyroid (*see* Thyroid).

GLANDERS,
— nose and lung from a case of (J. Berry) . . . **XLIX**, 20
— *see also* section Bacteriology.

GLANS PENIS, pigmentation of, in the negro after circumcision (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLIII**, 99

GLUTEAL ARTERY (*see* Artery).

GOITRE (*see* Thyroid).

GONORRHŒA, surgical kidney after (F. G. Penrose) . . **XL**, 161

GOUT,
— knee-joint showing changes occurring in (C. Stonham) . **XXXIX**, 279
— uratic deposit in the head of the first phalanx of one of the fingers (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 280
— osseous ankylosis of the metatarso-phalangeal articulation, after gouty arthritis (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XXXIX**, 280

GRAFTING, sections of skin after Thiersch's method of (L. Bidwell and P. S. Abraham) . . . . . **XLV**, 143

"**GRANULAR SHAGREEN**," appearance of the ependyma observed in some cases of hydrocephalus; a case of syphilitic meningitis, etc., in a boy (A. Money) . . . . **XL**, 13

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

GRAVES'S DISEASE,
— observations and experiments on the pathology of (W. Edmunds) . . . . . **XLVI, 223**
— the pathology of (W. Edmunds) . . . **XLVII, 235**
— two cases of, with persistent thymus (H. W. G. Mackenzie and W. Edmunds) . . . . . **XLVIII, 192**
— death caused in, by asphyxia due to goitre (W. G. Spencer) . **XLII, 299**

GREAT TROCHANTER, separation of the epiphysis of (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XLVII, 174**

GREGARINOSIS or psorospermosis (S. Delépine) . . **XLI, 346**

GROIN, symmetrical rodent ulcers in (T. S. Pigg) . . **XLIX, 300**

GUINEA-WORM embedded for twenty-eight years under the skin of the calf (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLIII, 152**

GUMMA (*see particular organs*).

HÆMATOCELE,
— extra-vaginal, of the scrotum, following an injury sixteen years previously (F. S. Eve) . . . . **XL, 183**
— retro-uterine, intra-peritoneal; in case of early pregnancy in the fimbriated extremity of Fallopian tube (W. S. A. Griffith) . . . . . **XXXVIII, 227**
— pelvic, sarcoma of pelvis simulating, during life (W. Collier) **XXXVIII, 334**
— of hydronephrotic kidney (J. R. Bradford) . . **XLIX, 171**

HÆMATOMA,
— a large, forming at the mouth of a wound in a case of hæmophilia (G. H. Makins) . . . . **XLIV, 165**
— auris, two examples of, from insane (E. T. Wynne) . **XLIII, 141**
— of dura mater (H. Sainsbury) . . . . **XXXVIII, 12**
— — (J. A. Ormerod) . . . . **XXXVIII, 13**
— — (A. M. Jackson) . . . . **XLI, 1**
— — from a woman æt. 21; advanced tuberculosis of lungs (W. H. Wilson) . . . . . **XLV, 5**
— — (E. T. Wynne) . . . . . **XLIII, 1**
— — (W. P. Herringham) . . . . **XLVI, 4**
— — (C. Ogle) . . . . . **XLVIII, 10**
— — (F. P. Weber) . . . . . **XLVIII, 11**
— — (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **XLIX, 1**
— subdural, in infantile scurvy (W. W. Ord) . . **XLVI, 5**

HÆMATOPORPHYRIN
— in the urine (S. M. Copeman) . . . . **XLII, 364**
— excessive quantities of, in the urine of patients taking sulphonal (A. E. Garrod and F. G. Hopkins) . . **XLVII, 316**

HÆMATOZOON, an undescribed form of, in the blood (N. Moore) **XLVII, 384**

HÆMOGLOBINURIA, or 'Blackwater' fever (W. H. Crosse and W. C. C. Pakes) . . . . . **L, 273**

HÆMOLYSIS, produced by the action of cobra poison *in vitro* (J. W. W. Stephens and W. Myers) . . . **XLIX, 352**

HÆMOPHILIA, a large blood-tumour forming at the mouth of a wound in (G. H. Makins) . . . . **XLIV, 165**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

* — — (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLIII, 4**

HÆMOPTYSIS,
— rapidly fatal, from ulceration of a large branch of pulmonary artery in a child (W. Pasteur) . . . . . **XXXVIII,** 91
— lung from a fatal case of, in an infant (H. P. Cholmeley) . **XXXIX,** 47

HÆMORRHAGE,
— subperiosteal, etc., in infantile scurvy (T. C. Fox) . . **XXXVIII,** 275
— subperiosteal, etc., in scurvy; boy æt. 13 (T. C. Fox) . . **XLI,** 237
— near pancreas, associated with fat necrosis (C. Ogle) . **XLVII,** 98
— from ulceration of a large branch of the pulmonary artery in a child; fatal hæmoptysis (W. Pasteur) . . **XXXVIII,** 91
— intra-pleural, in a case of gangrenous pneumonia (E. C. Perry) . . . . . **XLIV,** 12
— into a renal cyst (L. Hudson) . . . . **XXXIX,** 158
— into a hydronephrotic kidney (J. R. Bradford) . . **XLIX,** 171
— perirenal; due to aneurysm of lumbar arteries (?) (F. B. Hawkins) . . . . . **XLVI,** 212
— into adrenals, in infants (G. F. Still) . . . **XLIX,** 252
— into adrenals (A. E. Garrod and J. H. Drysdale) . . **XLIX,** 257
— — (F. E. Batten) . . . . . **XLIX,** 258
— — (F. W. Andrewes) . . . . **XLIX,** 259
— meningeal, in a woman æt. 69; cause undetermined (T. D. Savill) . . . . . **XXXVIII,** 9
— meningeal; softening of brain and secondary descending degeneration (W. H. White) . . . . **XXXVIII,** 13
— subdural (*see* Hæmatoma, of dura mater).
— from rupture of the posterior cerebral artery; embolism of the basilar (H. Maudsley) . . . . **XXXVIII,** 11
— cerebral, fatal, in a boy æt. 5, following thrombosis of the venous sinuses of the dura mater (H. Handford) . **XXXVIII,** 40
— cerebral, on the left side, in endocarditis; softening of the right side of the brain (F. C. Turner) . . . **XLIII,** 22
— thrice consecutively, in the same brain (L. Freyberger) . **XLIX,** 3
— cerebellar, in a case of general arteritis (syphilitic?) in a child (H. P. Hawkins) . . . . **XLIII,** 46
— into the pons in a woman æt. 38 (J. A. Ormerod) . . **XL,** 21
— — in a child (W. Collier) . . . . **XL,** 21
— intra-spinal, secondary to sarcoma of dorsal vertebra (?) (T. F. Raven) . . . . . **XXXVIII,** 335
— due to pyogenic micro-organisms (R. Johnson) . . **XLVII,** 382

HÆMORRHAGIC infarction of the liver experimentally produced by intra-venous injection of proteid from the thymus and other glands (L. C. Wooldridge) . . . . **XXXIX,** 421
— diphtheria, three cases of (J. W. W. Stephens and C. D. Parfitt) . . . . . **XLVIII,** 265

HAIR-PIN as nucleus of a large vesical calculus (S. Jones) . **XXXVIII,** 194

HAMMER-TOE
— (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XXXVIII,** 449
— two examples of (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XXXIX,** 449
— specimens of (W. Haward) . . . . **XLIV,** 130

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HAND,
— tuberculosis of the skin of the, with experimental observations on the pathology of lupus (F. S. Eve) . . **XXXIX**, 363
— epithelial or dermal cyst of, after injury of the thenar eminence (R. Johnson) . . . . . **XLIV**, 146
— soft fibroma of (S. Jones) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 324
— horny papilloma of (with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths) (W. Edmunds) . . . **XXXVIII**, 352
— fibro-sarcoma of (H. Littlewood) . . . **XLIX**, 310
— sarcoma of (H. Littlewood) . . . . **XLIX**, 311

HEART,
— WOUND, bullet, of left ventricle (R. Maguire) . . **XXXVIII**, 97
— — perforating right ventricle, survival one hour (J. Berry) **XLV**, 42
— RUPTURE, traumatic, of the interventricular septum (J. McOscar and A. F. Voelcker) . . . **XLVIII**, 47
— — of left ventricle (R. G. Hebb) . . . **XLI**, 41
— — — (N. Moore) . . . . **XLIV**, 24
— — of, in the insane (C. F. Beadles) . . **XLIV**, 18; **XLVI**, 36
— — of, two cases (C. F. Beadles) . . . **L**, 49
— — non-perforating, of, hæmorrhage into the pericardial sac (R. H. Fox) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 49
— — of, unusual form (W. H. White) . . . **XL**, 58
— — of, and of the arch of the aorta (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLII**, 57
— — of mitral valve (W. H. White) . . . **XLI**, 42
— ATROPHY of (G. Gulliver) . . . . **XLII**, 58
— HYPERTROPHY of, in a boy who had had scarlet fever; granular contracted kidneys (W. H. White) . . . **XLI**, 168
— — of, as cause of hypertrophy of the circular muscular coat of the œsophagus; kidneys granular (G. N. Pitt) . **XXXIX**, 107
— THROMBOSIS of left ventricle in typhoid fever; embolism of the right common iliac artery; incipient gangrene of leg; infarcts in spleen and kidneys (W. Hunter) . . **L**, 52
— THROMBUS (softening) in the cavity of the (R. E. Scholefield) **XLV**, 43
— — organising, forming an intra-auricular polypus (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . **XLIV**, 31
— — calcified, or cardiolith (S. Delépine) . . **XLI**, 43
— FATTY INFILTRATION of, from a case of death after ether administration (R. G. Hebb) . . . **XLIX**, 33
— — DEGENERATION of, from a case of chronic alcoholism (F. W. Mott) . . . . . **XL**, 57
— — — of, in cases of abdominal tumour (B. Fenwick) . **XXXIX**, 74
— MYOCARDITIS, probably syphilitic (W. Pasteur) . . **XXXVIII**, 103
— — of right side, secondary to rheumatic pericarditis (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLII**, 63
— — gummata in wall of the right ventricle (H. D. Rolleston) **XLIV**, 35
— ANEURYSM of interventricular septum (A. Money) . **XXXVIII**, 97
— — of left ventricle, syphilitic; rupture (A. W. Green) . **XXXVIII**, 102
— — of left ventricle; syphilitic; rupture (G. N. Pitt) . **XLII**, 61
— — of left ventricle (G. Gulliver) . . . **XLII**, 60
— — of left ventricle (J. A. Ormerod) . . . **XLII**, 60
— — of left ventricle (C. Ogle) . . . . **XLVII**, 22
— — cured, of interventricular septum (C. Ogle) . . **XLVII**, 23
— — interstitial, of the interauricular septum (R. Maguire) . **XXXVIII**, 100

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HEART—*continued.*
— ANEURYSM, multiple, embolic, of, arising in branches of the coronary arteries (J. J. Clarke) . . . XLVII, 24
— — of mitral valve in a child (W. B. Hadden) . . XXXVIII, 116
— — of aortic valve in a child (A. F. Voelcker) . . XLV, 51
— — of the lunule of the aortic valve; two cases (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLVIII, 46
— — of the aorta opening into the right ventricle of (W. H. White) . . . . . XLIII, 34
— — — (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . XLV, 54
— ENDOCARDITIS, affecting the pulmonary valve (A. Chaplin) . XLIII, 28
— — affecting chiefly the pulmonary valve, with ulceration of pulmonary artery, associated with stenosis of the conus arteriosus (J. J. Clarke) . . . . XLIV, 29
— — of the right side (W. H. White) . . . XXXVIII, 114
— — of right side, congenital communication between the ventricles (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . . XLI, 58
— — of tricuspid and aortic valves; congenital malformation; defect in interventricular septum; stenosis of pulmonary orifice; origin of aorta from both ventricles (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . XLIV, 36
— — of both sides; defect of interventricular septum; two segments to the aortic and pulmonary valves (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . XLVIII, 41
— — of the mitral valve; necrosis of the latter (F. C. Turner) . . . . . XXXVIII, 115
— — of mitral valve; dextrocardia, etc. (N. Dalton) . L, 41
— — of aortic valve (*Diplococcus pneumoniæ* in the vegetations), congenital defect of aortic valve (two cusps); malformation of the liver (A. E. Garrod) . . XLVIII, 42
— — of aortic valve; aortitis and pulmonary endarteritis (P. Kidd) . . . . . XLIV, 28
— — of aortic valve in an infant (G. N. Pitt) . . XLIV, 28
— — two cases; the presence of *Streptococcus pyogenes* demonstrated in one, and of the same micro-organism associated with *Diplococcus pneumoniæ* in the other (N. Moore) . . . . . XLI, 53
— — accompanied with cerebral hæmorrhage and softening (F. C. Turner) . . . . . XLIII, 22
— — leading to fibroid thickening of the whole endocardium of the right ventricle (W. H. White) . . XLIV, 24
— STENOSIS, of mitral valve associated with phthisis (P. Kidd) . XXXIX, 81
— — of mitral valve, enlarged left auricle compressing left bronchus (H. H. Taylor) . . . . XL, 58
— — of mitral and tricuspid valves (R. G. Hebb) . . XL, 60
— — of mitral and tricuspid valves (A. Chaplin) . . XLIII, 29
— — of tricuspid valve (S. Delépine) . . . XLII, 59
— — of tricuspid valve (from intra-uterine endocarditis?) (F. P. Weber) . . . . . XLVIII, 51
— — etc., of aortic valve in a case of pulmonary tuberculosis (J. E. Squire) . . . . . XLIV, 25
— — of aortic valve from syphilitic disease (P. H. Pye-Smith) XLVII, 26
— — of the aortic and mitral valves, from a case with exceptional physical signs (F. P. Weber) . . . XLIX, 41

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HEART—*continued.*
— STENOSIS, of the mitral, tricuspid, aortic, and pulmonary valves; secondary cirrhosis of liver, pancreas, and kidneys (P. Kidd) . . . . XLIV, 91
— — of pulmonary valve; congenital defect in the interventricular septum (H. D. Rolleston) . . . XLIII, 32
— — of pulmonary valve (J. A. Ormerod) . . XLIV, 30
— — — (H. Walsham) . . . . XLVII, 25
— DILATATION of left auricle without mitral stenosis (H. M. Fletcher) . . . . . L, 48
— — of right ventricle upwards and to the left, from various causes, with observations (T. S. Wilson) . . L, 41
— — of aortic orifice, without disease of the valve (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . XLIX, 46
— CYST, atheromatous, on aortic curtain of mitral valve, which is extremely stenosed (G. N. Pitt) . . . XXXIX, 80
— — of interauricular septum (W. B. Hadden) . . XXXIX, 79
— — dermoid, attached to the front of the pericardium (W. H. White). . . . . XLI, 283
— TUMOURS, lipoma of the interauricular septum (H. Handford) . . . . . XXXVIII, 108
— — lymphadenomatous growths on the, in a case of mediastinal disease (C. F. Beadles) . . . . XLV, 186
— — mediastinal growth implicating the (W. H. White) . XLIV, 14
— — villous sarcoma of the (J. Griffiths) (with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths) . . . XXXIX, 311
— — sarcoma; ante-mortem clot in right side of, containing growth, in case of sarcoma of left lobe of thyroid invading the left internal jugular vein (G. N. Pitt) . . XXXVIII, 398
— — — (spindle-celled ?) of pulmonary valve (R. Crawfurd); with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . XLIX, 37
— — carcinoma, secondary, of, after carcinoma of the penis (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLIII, 30
— — — secondary of, in a case of carcinoma of the pylorus (A. F. Voelcker). . . . . XLIX, 33
— MALFORMATIONS (*see* section Teratology at the end of the section of General Subjects).
— ANGINA PECTORIS; thrombosis of right coronary artery (F. P. Weber) . . . . . XLVII, 14
— — stenosis of the coronary arteries (F. P. Weber) . XLVII, 18
— — stenosis of the coronary arteries (H. Sainsbury) . XXXVIII, 117

HEMIANOPSIA, right lateral homonymous (S. Delépine) . XLI, 2

HEMIATROPHIA FACIALIS (F. S. Eve) . . . XXXVIII, 81

HEMIATROPHY of the gastrocnemii (J. H. Targett) . . XLII, 465

HEMISPHERE (*see* Brain).

HEPATIC (*see* Liver).

HEPATITIS (*see* Liver).

HEREDITARY SYPHILIS (*see* particular organs).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HERMAPHRODITISM (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects).

HERNIA,
— perforation of the small intestine in an incarcerated inguinal, due to a collection of orange pips (B. Pitts) . . **XLII**, 125
— femoral, hour-glass constriction of sac of (M. Laurie) . **XLVII**, 59
— — perforation of Gimbernat's ligament by a fish-bone, causing inflammation of the omentum in the sac of a (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . **XLIV**, 69
— umbilical, congenital (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects: Umbilicus).
— ventral, strangulated, on left side of abdominal wall (S. Paget) **XLVI**, 62
— lumbar, "spontaneous" (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . **XL**, 117
— obturator, strangulated (D. Drew) . . . **XLVIII**, 104
— diaphragmatic (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects: Diaphragm).
— of vermiform appendix in a right femoral sac (W. M. Eccles) **XLVIII**, 87
— of vermiform appendix, retro-cæcal (L. A. Dunn) . . **XL**, 114
— of vermiform appendix, retro-peritoneal or retro-cæcal (C. B. Lockwood) . . . . . **XLI**, 118
— retro-peritoneal (J. J. Clarke) . . . . **XLIV**, 67
— examples of, illustrating peculiarities (C. B. Lockwood) . **XL**, 115
— pedunculated cysts in the sac of a (C. B. Lockwood) . **XLVII**, 61
— cysts in relation with the sac of an inguinal (H. B. Robinson) **L**, 230
— complicated with tubercular infection of the sac or contents; two cases (B. Pitts) . . . . . **XLIII**, 77
— radical cure; parts after, in a case of infantile, in a man C. H. Golding-Bird) . . . . **XLVII**, 56
— — parts after (J. Berry) . . . . **XLVII**, 56
— — — (H. T. Butlin) . . . . **XLVII**, 54
— fatty, in linea alba (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . **XXXIX**, 451

HERNIOTOMY, carcinomatous tumour originating in the scar following (H. A. Lediard) . . . . **XLV**, 218

HETEROTOPIA (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects: Spinal Cord).

HILUM testis (*see* Testicle).

HIP-JOINT,
— Charcot's disease of (*see* Joint).
— congenital displacement or dislocation of (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects: Hip).

HODGKIN'S DISEASE with lardaceous disease of kidneys and an unusually large spleen (W. H. White) . . . **XLII**, 468

HORN
— from the neck (A. Doran) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 354
— growing from the glans penis, associated with squamous-celled carcinoma (A. P. Gould) . . . **XXXVIII**, 355
— removed from the scalp (W. F. Haslam) . . . **XLIII**, 151

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations Authors.

HUMERUS,
— fractures of (*see* Bone).
— old injury of, from an Egyptian mummy; separation of epiphysis (?) (J. H. Targett) . . . . . XLVII, 174
— dislocation of (*see* Joint).
— osteomalacia (?) affecting the (J. R. Lunn) . . XXXVIII, 266
— myxo-sarcoma; undergoing chondrification (E. Willet), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . XLIV, 162
— chondro-sarcoma (H. Snow) . . . . . XLVI, 146
— chondro-sarcoma, following upon a fracture (S. G. Shattock) XLVII, 261
— carcinoma (columnar-celled), secondary to tumour of the rectum (B. Pitts) . . . . . XLII, 267

HYDATID
— of the left cerebral hemisphere (H. Weber) . . XL, 17
— of the thyroid, suppurating (L. Shaw) . . . XLI, 270
— of the spleen, liver, brain, etc. (B. O'Connor) . . XXXIX, 146
— of the liver; two in juxtaposition (S. West) . . XLII, 175
— of the liver, pendulous (T. Carwardine) . . . XLIX, 130
— between bladder and rectum; retention of urine; surgical kidneys; death (J. R. Lunn) . . . . XLII, 198
— in the pelvis, pressing upon the bladder and causing obstructive suppression of urine (E. H. Fenwick) . . XLII, 201
— of the breast (C. J. Symonds) . . . . XXXVIII, 448
— crystals of bilirubin from a (W. L. Dickinson) . . XLV, 259

HYDROCELE,
— chylous (S. Jones) . . . . . XL, 183
— encysted, of round ligament (H. H. Clutton) . . XLV, 94

HYDROCEPHALUS,
— note on the "granular shagreen" appearance of the epen-
— dyma observed in some cases of hydrocephalus (A. Money) . XL, 13
— external (S. W. Wheaton) . . . . . XLII, 1
— traumatic; cicatricial stenosis of the aqueduct of Sylvius (J. Fawcett) . . . . . XLVIII, 6

HYDROCHLORIC ACID, poisoning by; expulsion of œsophageal mucosa as a "cast" (W. B. Hadden) . . . XLI, 84

HYDRONEPHROSIS (*see* Kidney).

HYDROSALPINX (*see* Fallopian Tube).

HYDROTHORAX and ascites, both chylous, due to thrombosis of the veins at the root of the neck on the left side (S. Martin) XLII, 93

HYMEN, male, a note on the (S. G. Shattock) . . XLI, 196

HYOID BONE, ranula and cysts in the neighbourhood of the (J. Bland-Sutton) . . . . . XXXVIII, 386

HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY, pathology of (W. Thorburn and F. H. Westmacott) . . XLVII, 177

HYPERTROPHY,
— congenital (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects, under the organs concerned).
— compensatory, of the right lung; obliteration of left (N. Dalton) . . . . . L, 33
— compensatory, of the upper lobe of the right lung (F. J. Wethered) . . . . . XLVIII, 34

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HYPERTROPHY—*continued.*
— of an accessory thyroid in a case of spindle-celled sarcoma of the thyroid (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XXXIX**, 339
— of the circular muscular coat of œsophagus caused by pressure of a hypertrophied heart (G. N. Pitt) . . **XXXIX**, 107
— idiopathic, of the œsophagus (H. D. Rolleston) . . **L**, 69
— of the pylorus in an infant (G. N. Pitt) . . **XLIII**, 63
— of the pylorus in infants; three cases (G. F. Still) . **L**, 86
— of the pylorus in infants (H. M. Fletcher) . . **L**, 98
— of the right kidney; atrophy (congenital?) of left (H. Handford) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 151
— of the bladder from stricture of the urethra, frozen section of (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 173
— of the bladder; sacculation; rupture of a saccule into the "porta vesicæ" of Retzius (F. C. Wallis) . . **XLV**, 95

HYPOGASTRIC ARTERY (*see* Artery).

HYPOPHYSIS cerebri (*see* Pituitary body).

HYPOPLASIA of arteries, aneurysm of abdominal aorta associated with; two cases (W. L. Dickinson) . . **XLV**, 52

ILEO-CÆCAL VALVE,
— ulceration of the cæcum followed by almost complete occlusion of the (F. W. Mott) . . . . **XL**, 106
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of the, complicated with a post-cæcal abscess (A. Money) . . . . **XL**, 103
— carcinoma of, causing obstruction (F. H. Hawkins) . **XLII**, 132

ILEUM (*see* Intestine).

ILIAC ARTERY (*see* Artery).

INCISIONS, the different modes of healing of, in vegetable tissues (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLVII**, 387

INDIGO, deposit of, in the urine (W. M. Ord) . . **XLIII**, 195

INFANTILE PARALYSIS (*see* Paralysis).

INFARCTION
— in the liver (C. Ogle) . . . . **XLVI**, 73
— in the liver (G. N. Pitt) . . . . **XLVI**, 74
— in the spleen, associated with thrombosis of the splenic vein (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLIII**, 49
— anæmic, in the lung (L. Freyberger) . . . **XLIX**, 27
— hæmorrhagic, of the liver, produced experimentally by intravenous injection of proteid from the thymus and other glands (L. C. Wooldridge) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 421

INFLAMMATION,
— *see* under particular organs.
— relation of, to the production of sarcoma of bones (F. S. Eve) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 273

INGUINAL HERNIA (*see* Hernia).

INNOMINATE ARTERY (*see* Artery).

INSANE, general paralysis of (*see* Paralysis).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

INTEGUMENT, giant-celled tumours of the (J. H. Targett) . XLVIII, 230

INTESTINE,
— perforation of, four days after a crush (J. H. Targett) . XXXVIII, 143
— emphysema, submucous, of the; examination twelve and a half hours after death (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . XLVI, 61
— ulceration of, and of the stomach, in Bright's disease (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . XL, 92
— tubercular ulceration of; perforation (H. Walsham) . XLVII, 47
— tubercular ulceration of, associated with the presence of fruit stones (L. Hudson) . . . . XXXIX, 112
— tubercular ulceration of, followed by stricture (F. Treves) . XXXIX, 113
— tubercular ulceration of, followed by stricture and obstruction (C. P. White) . . . . . XLIX, 102
— STRICTURE of, multiple (H. Handford) . . . XXXIX, 117
— — multiple, of; carcinoma of the rectum, etc., H. Handford) XL, 140
— — simple, of jejunum in an adult (H. D. Rolleston) . XLII, 122
— — following tubercular ulceration (F. Treves) . . XXXIX, 113
— — multiple, following tubercular ulceration (H. Handford) XXXIX, 117
— — — (C. P. White) . . . . XLIX, 102
— VOLVULUS of small, associated with abnormality of ileo-cæcal portion of intestinal canal (H. D. Rolleston) . . XLI, 129
— — in a new-born infant; laparotomy (G. N. Pitt) . XLII, 123
— — *see also* section Teratology: Meckel's Diverticulum.
— OBSTRUCTION from stricture of the ileum secondary to ulceration produced by strangulation of the bowel in a femoral hernia; death from perforation (G. N. Pitt) . . XLII, 119
— — of the small, by a ring formed by adhesion between contiguous appendices epiploicæ (C. E. Perry) . XL, 93
— — due to induration of the great omentum (T. A. Bowes and C. P. White) . . . . XLIX, 118
— — of (*see also* section Teratology: Meckel's Diverticulum.
— LYMPHANGIECTASIS of (W. H. Allchin and R. G. Hebb) . XLVI, 220
— TUMOURS, lymphadenoma; extensive enlargement of the solitary and Peyerian glands (W. B. Hadden) . XXXIX, 128
— — — of the stomach and (G. N. Pitt) . . XL, 80
— — multiple polypi of, and of the stomach; intussusception (W. Collier) . . . . . XLVII, 46
— — multiple polypi of (papillary hypertrophy) (A. A. Kanthack and P. Furnivall) . . . . XLVIII, 83
— — sarcoma of, secondary to growth of tonsil (E. C. Perry) XLIV, 89
— — sarcoma, melanotic, forming polypoid tumours of the mucosa, secondary (H. D. Rolleston) . . XLVIII, 82
— — carcinoma (columnar-celled) of small, in a woman æt. 23 (C. A. Morton) . . . . . XLIV, 89
— — malignant disease of jejunum (nature not stated) ulcerating into the ascending colon (A. F. Voelcker) . XLIV, 88
— — small disseminated nodules over the, in scirrhous carcinoma of the omentum (S. West) . . . XLI, 95
— ANKYLOSTOMIASIS of, with the liver (B. Rake) . . XLII, 135
— CALCULUS and concretion of (*see* Calculus).
— *see also* Duodenum, Cæcum, Colon, Sigmoid Flexure, Rectum.

INTRA-ABDOMINAL BANDS, rare method of formation of (J. Hutchinson, jun. . . . . XLVII, 100

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations Authors.

INTUSSUSCEPTION,
— some points in the minute anatomy of (D'Arcy Power) . **XLVIII**, 89
— of the small intestine, due to a fibro-myomatous polypus (C. B. Lockwood) . . . . . **XLIII**, 74
— of the small intestine, due to a polypus (W. H. White) . **XLI**, 121
— of the small intestine; multiple simple polypi of, and of stomach (W. Collier) . . . . **XLVII**, 46
— with carcinomatous (?) growth at ileo-cæcal valve (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 93
— ileo-cæcal, with involvement of the duodenum; passage of the cæcum and vermiform appendix from the right into the left iliac region (S. Delépine) . . . . . **XLII**, 124
— of the colon (R. Crawfurd), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . . **XLIX**, 117
— of the colon, chronic lateral (N. Dalton) . . **XLI**, 122
— of the vermiform appendix (H. F. Waterhouse) . . **XLIX**, 108
— two unusual cases of (D'Arcy Power) . . . **L**, 121
— — *see also* section Teratology: Meckel's Diverticulum.

IRON in the liver in pernicious anæmia (F. W. Mott) . . **XL**, 127

ISCHIO-RECTAL FOSSA, lipoma of (H. J. Curtis) . . **XLIX**, 309

IVORY EXOSTOSIS (*see* Tumours).

JAW, fracture of (*see* Bone).
— cystic epithelial tumour of the lower (A. A. Bowlby) . **XXXVIII**, 359
— sarcoma (giant-celled) of the lower; "ossifying epulis" (L. A. Dunn) . . . . . **XLII**, 263
— sarcoma of the lower, associated with necrosis (W. H. Battle) **XXXIX**, 276
— carcinoma (spheroidal-celled) of the upper (H. B. Robinson) **XLII**, 265
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) involving the lower (H. B. Robinson) . . . . . **XLII**, 317
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the upper (W. G. Spencer) . **XLIX**, 312

JEJUNO-GASTROSTOMY (W. Haward) . . . **XLV**, 90
— (L. A. Bidwell) . . . . . **XLVI**, 53
— two cases (C. Ogle) . . . . . **XLVI**, 55

JEJUNUM (*see* Intestine).

JOINT,
— DISLOCATION, humerus (D'Arcy Power) . . . **XL**, 235
— — of head of humerus, with fracture at the anatomical neck (H. H. Clutton) . . . . **XLIV**, 128
— — congenital (*see* section Teratology).
— — fracture-dislocation of the spine; paraplegia; laminectomy (E. Willett) . . . . **XLI**, 234
— — fracture-dislocation of the cervical spine (A. H. Tubby) **XLVIII**, 190
— HAMMER-TOE (*see* Hammer-toe).
— EPIPHYSITIS, perforation of the right knee (J. R. Lunn) . **XXXIX**, 256
— ANKYLOSIS, osseous; of the metatarso-pharyngeal, after gouty arthritis (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XXXIX**, 280
— — of upper cervical vertebræ (L. A. Dunn) . . **XL**, 264

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

JOINT—*continued.*
— ANKYLOSIS, non-suppurative, of; discussion on; introductory remarks by W. Anderson . . . . . XLVII, 193
— — (Sir George Humphry) . . . . . XLVII, 201
— — (H. Marsh) . . . . . XLVII, 203
— — (J. N. C. Davies-Colley) . . . . . XLVII, 207
— — (J. Griffiths) . . . . . XLVII, 209
— — (D'Arcy Power) . . . . . XLVII, 211
— — (A. Morton) . . . . . XLVII, 213
— — (J. J. Clarke) . . . . . XLVII, 215
— — (J. H. Targett) . . . . . XLVII, 216
— TUBERCULOSIS of, in the aged; two cases (Sir Thomas Smith) XXXVIII, 313
— — destruction of knee, without suppuration (J. Hutchinson) . . . . . XXXVIII, 312
— — of the knee (W. H. Battle) . . . . XLVI, 147
— — microscopic sections from six cases of (S. G. Shattock) . XXXVIII, 316
— — of the knee; recovery (?) from tubercular meningitis in chronic phthisis; spinal caries (R. E. Carrington) . XXXVIII, 16
— — excision of knee; the bones united by silver wire three years previously (J. R. Lunn) . . . . XLVIII, 189
— SYPHILITIC DISEASE of the knee (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . XL, 266
— — (J. N. Davies-Colley) . . . . XLV, 132
— OSTEO-ARTHRITIS, knee (C. Stonham) . . XXXIX, 278, 279
— — early stage, and gout; knee (C. Stonham) . . XXXIX, 279
— — structure of the eburnated substance in two specimens (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . XL, 254
— — associated with periostitis; symmetrical senile atrophy of the skull; from ancient Egyptians (F. S. Eve) . XLI, 242
— — between first and second pieces of the sternum (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLIV, 131
— LOCOMOTOR ATAXY; drawings of multiple articular affections in a case of (R. H. Robinson) . . . XXXVIII, 319
— — shoulder (J. R. Lunn) . . . . XL, 251
— — hip (J. J. Clarke) . . . . XLIII, 139
— — knee (W. Collier and G. N. Pitt) . . . XXXIX, 22
— — both knees (J. H. Targett) . . . XLII, 269
— OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY, hypertrophic pulmonary; the pathology of (W. Thorburn and F. H. Westmacott) . . XLVII, 177
— LOOSE BODY, symmetrical, removed from the two knees (H. H. Clutton) . . . . . XXXIX, 284
— — two, removed from the knee (E. Willett) . . XLII, 274
— — cartilaginous, removed from the knee; with remarks (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . XL, 256
— — multiple, removed from the knee (J. Berry) . . XLV, 138
— — fifty removed from the knee (J. Berry) . . XLII, 275
— — a piece of detached patellar cartilage (W. B. Clarke) . . . . . XLII, 273
— — arising from non-suppurative necrosis of articular cartilage; knee (H. B. Robinson) . . . XLI, 254
— — rare forms of, from the knee (A. A. Bowlby) . . XXXIX, 281
— — rare form of (due to hæmorrhage); knee (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . XXXIX, 285
— — tubercular, multiple; from the knee (H. Marsh) . XLII, 276

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

KERATOSIS, arsenic, of the skin, and arsenic cancer (J. Hutchinson) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 352

KIDNEY,
— the general results following experimental removal of portions of the (J. R. Bradford) . . . . **XLVI**, 235
— repair after rupture of the spleen and (D'Arcy Power) . **XLI**, 162
— necrosis of the pyramids of one, due to arterial diisease (?); dry gangrene of foot and leg; woman æt. 60 (F. C. Turner) **XXXIX**, 159
— from a case of purpura, with bladder and dura mater (F. C. Turner) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 189
— fatty degeneration of, localised so as to produce external speckling, and due to bacillary plugging of small vessels (F. P. Weber) . . . . . **XLIX**, 152
— hypertrophy of right, congenital (?) atrophy of left, in an adult (H. Handford) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 151
— atrophy of, following ligature of the ureter and subsequent drainage of the kidney (J. R. Bradford) . . **XLIX**, 169
— — from stricture of the ureter in an adult, congenital (?) (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLVII**, 113
— HYDRONEPHROSIS (due to aberrant renal artery ?) (A. Doran) **XLII**, 185
— — aberrant renal vessels as a cause of; four cases (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLV**, 107
— — arising from cystic tumour in the pelvic cavity of an infant (R. P. Cockburn) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 251
— — of left, secondary to urethral stricture; right kidney and ureter unaffected (W. H. White) . . . **XXXVIII**, 168
— — from calculus in ureter (F. D. Drewitt) . . **XL**. 172
— — rupture into the peritoneal cavity (R. G. Hebb) . **XLVIII**, 135
— — partial, of one, in an adult (F. C. Turner) . . **XLIII**, 90
— — due to stricture of the ureter, in an adult (G. N. Pitt) **XXXVIII**, 168
— — due to congenital stricture of the ureter, in an infant (W. W. Ord) . . . . . **XLVI**, 132
— — and dilatation of the ureter, in a female infant; cause undetermined (W. R. Dakin) . . . **XXXVIII**, 169
— — congenital; cause undetermined (D. Williams) . **XXXIX**, 152
— — dilatation of ureter, with prolapse of latter into the bladder, in an infant; cause undetermined (C. Ogle) . **XLV**, 127
— — histological changes in (J. Griffiths) . . **XL**, 161
— — followed by renal hæmatocele (J. R. Bradford) . **XLIX**, 171
— — from epithelioma of ureter (H. Rundle) . . **XLVII**, 128
— — from villous carcinoma of the pelvis of the, and of the ureter and bladder (D. Drew) . . . **XLVIII**, 130
— PYONEPHROSIS (double) associated with renal calculi (L. Freyberger . . . . . **XLIX**, 173
— NEPHRITIS, "surgical," associated with hydronephrosis due to the presence of hydatid cyst between the bladder and rectum (J. R. Lunn) . . . . . **XLII**, 198
— — "surgical" (right), after gonorrhœa; absence of upper two thirds of left ureter, with diminutive cystic left kidney (F. G. Penrose) . . . . **XL**, 161
— — old ascending, which produced numerous large cysts and extensive local destruction and shrinkage (G. N. Pitt) . **XXXVIII**, 164
— — acute, due to oxalic acid poisoning (W. H. White) . **XLVII**, 312

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

KIDNEY—*continued.*
— NEPHRITIS, acute, leading to fourfold increase in weight (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLVI**, 81
— — large white kidney, with thrombosis of renal veins, etc. (T. Fisher) . . . . . **XLVII**, 113
— — unilateral, with atrophy of kidney; two cases: (1) from pressure on the ureter; (2) on the renal vessels (G. F. Crooke) . . . . . **XL**, 153
— — contracted white kidney, associated with ulceration of the œsophagus (H. M. Fletcher) . . . . **XLVIII**, 70
— — chronic, from a case in which albuminuria was hereditary (W. H. Dickinson) . . . **XL**, 144
— — cirrhosis, post-scarlatinal (H. Handford) . . **XLI**, 165
— — cirrhosis, after scarlatina; hypertrophy of heart (W. H. White) . . . . . **XLI**, 168
— — cirrhosis, with cysts (A. F. Voelcker) . . **XLIX**, 168
— — cirrhosis, localised cystic dilatation in (S. G. Shattock) . **XL**, 159
— lardaceous change in the; Hodgkin's disease (W. H. White) **XLII**, 468
— tuberculosis of both, associated with the presence of renal calculi as predisposing causes (?) (E. H. Fenwick) . **XXXVIII**, 165
— tuberculosis of both, and of the bladder, prostate, left testis; caseation of both adrenals (S. Coupland) . . **XXXVIII**, 408
— tubercular abscess, perinephral, opening into the duodenum (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLII**, 186
— syphilitic disease of (diffuse interstitial nephritis); syphilitic disease of the right knee-joint (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . **XL**, 266
— syphilitic disease (gummatous) of, simulating a large renal tumour (A. A. Bowlby) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 128
— calculus of (*see* Calculus).
— psorospermial cysts of, and of the ureter and bladder (J. J. Clarke) . . . . . **XLIII**, 94
— and ureters, the latter the seats of psorospermial cysts (F. S. Eve) . . . . . **XL**, 444
— cysts of the pelvis of, and of the ureter, psorospermial (?) (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLI**, 170
— cysts in the pelvis of, and ureter; chronic interstitial nephritis (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . **XLIX**, 168
— *Bilharzia hæmatobia*; the bladder and rectum also involved (R. Harrison) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 191
— *Bilharzia hæmatobia*; the parasite found, also in the bladder, lungs, and skin (F. S. Eve) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 184
— *Bilharzia hæmatobia*; the parasite found, also in the bladder, lung, etc. (A. A. Bowlby) . . . . . **XLII**, 194
— cyst of, containing cholesterin—a dilated calyx (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . **XLV**, 96
— cyst of, containing cholesterin, from the surface of the organ (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **XLV**, 125
— cyst of, hæmorrhage into (L. Hudson) . . . **XXXIX**, 158
— cyst of, containing calculi (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . **XXXIX**, 155
— cystic disease of, bilateral, in an adult (H. M. Murray) . **XXXIX**, 157
— cystic disease of, bilateral; with two ureters on the right side; adult (A. M. Jackson) . . . . . **XL**, 160
— cystic disease of, bilateral, in an adult (C. F. Beadles) . **XLV**, 124
— cystic disease of, in an adult (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . **XLVI**, 81

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

KIDNEY—*continued.*
— cystic disease of, from past ascending nephritis (G. N. Pitt) **XXXVIII**, 164
— cystic disease of, unilateral, associated with sarcoma of the corresponding adrenal (W. L. Dickinson) . . **XLV**, 128
— cystic disease of, associated with cystic liver (G. F. Still) . **XLIX**, 155
— cystic disease of, associated with cystic liver (R. Johnson) . **XLIX**, 165
— lipoma (small) of (F. P. Weber) . . . **L**, 181
— adrenal tumours of (J. H. Targett) . . . **XLVII**, 122
— adenoma, multiple; organ cirrhotic (F. P. Weber) . **L**, 179
— adenoma, cystic, of (W. Edmunds) . . . **XLIII**, 89
— adenoma, cystic, of (H. Littlewood) . . . **XLIX**, 175
— adenoma, cystic, of, congenital in an infant (E. Willett) . **XLVI**, 86
— adenoma, papilliferous, of (F. P. Weber) . . **XLIX**, 176
— adenoma (?) of; removal followed by recurrence (S. Boyd) . **XLIX**, 175
— lymphadenoma of the pelvis of (C. P. White) . . **XLIX**, 178
— lymphadenoma of (R. G. Hebb) . . . **XL**, 296
— lymphadenoma of, bilateral; with similar formations in the cæcum, diaphragm, etc. (F. P. Weber) . . . **XLVII**, 117
— sarcoma (round-celled) of the hilum of, bilateral (T. Fisher) **XLVII**, 115
— sarcoma (round-celled) of (J. D. Malcolm) . . **XLVII**, 119
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, with loose masses of the growth in the bladder (F. G. Penrose) . . . . **XLIV**, 96
— carcinoma of (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 166
— carcinoma of; hæmaturia; death (J. R. Lunn) . . **XLII**, 186
— carcinoma of (C. F. Beadles) . . . . **XLIV**, 98
— carcinoma (spheroidal-celled) of (C. F. Beadles) . . **XLIX**, 179
— carcinoma (papilliferous, columnar-celled) of, in an adult (E. Willett) . . . . . **XLVI**, 86
— carcinoma, villous, of pelvis of, associated with papillomata of the ureter and bladder; hydronephrosis (D. Drew) . **XLVIII**, 130

KNEE-JOINT,
— acute epiphysitis of; tuberculosis of; syphilitic disease of; osteo-arthritis of; Charcot's disease of; loose body of (*see* Joint).
— dermoid cyst near the (J. H. Targett) . . . **XL**, 388

LARDACEOUS DISEASE of viscera in congenital syphilis (W. H. White) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 444

LARGE INTESTINE (*see* Colon).

LARYNX,
— cartilages of; perichondritis and ulceration of the (J. R. Lunn) . . . . . **XLI**, 31
— involvement of, in a case of pemphigus (J. R. Lunn) . **XXXIX**, 35
— syphilitic inflammation (hyperplastic) of (E. Jacob) . **XXXVIII**, 83
— leprosy of (B. Rake) . . . . **XLII**, 37
— leprosy of, the histogenesis of giant-cells in (P. Bergengrün) **XLIX**, 336
— papilloma (congenital) of the (L. Browne) . . **XL**, 34
— papilloma, anomalous, of (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLII**, 37
— carcinoma, papilliferous, arising in the mucous glands (sequel to the preceding case) (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock . **XLV**, 26
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 36

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LARYNX—*continued.*
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of (S. West) . . **XXXVIII, 85**
— carcinoma of (J. R. Lunn) . . . . **XLI, 30**
— sarcoma (alveolar) of, subglottic (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XXXIX, 36**

LEG,
— angeioma, multiple, of, with multiple chondromata and a sarcoma (F. S. Eve) . . . . . **XXXVIII, 326**
— angeioma (cavernous) from the (H. B. Robinson) . . **XLI, 309**
— cast of the right, wasted, in a case of alcoholic neuritis (D'Arcy Power) . . . . . **XL, 403**
— bones of (*see* Fibula, Tibia).

LEPROSY,
— a case of (J. W. Washbourn) . . . . **XL, 307**
— a case of (H. Larder and G. Thin) . . . **XLIII, 185**
— arm from a case of, showing incompleted separation of the hand (G. N. Stephen) . . . . **XLIV, 170**
— resembling ainhum (J. H. Targett) . . . **XLI, 330**
— of the larynx, necessitating tracheotomy (B. Rake) . **XLII, 37**
— of the larynx, the histogenesis of giant-cells in (P. Bergengrün) . . . . . **XLIX, 336**
— remarks on the relation of tuberculosis to (W. K. Sibley) . **XLI, 332**
— anæsthetic, spontaneous cure of thoracic aneurysm in (B. Rake) . . . . . **XXXVIII, 120**
— bacillus of; inoculation experiments (*see* section Bacteriology).
— a supposed case of indigenous (carcinoma) (P. S. Abraham) **XLII, 309**

LIGAMENT, ovarian, fibro-myoma of the (A. Doran) . . **XXXVIII, 245**

LIMBS, malformations of (*see* section Teratology, at end of the section of General Subjects).

LINEA ALBA, fatty herniæ in (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . **XXXIX, 451**

LIP,
— lipoma from beneath the mucosa of (W. Edmunds) . **XLIV, 151**
— adeno-fibroma of (L. A. Dunn) . . . **XLVI, 190**
— malformations of (*see* section Teratology, at end of the section of General Subjects).

LIPOMA (*see* Tumours).

LITHOPÆDION (C. Stonham) . . . . **XXXVIII, 445**

LITHOTOMY, supra-pubic, bladder from a case of, and of prostatectomy (W. C. Bull) . . . . **XXXIX, 193**

LIVER,
— EMPHYSEMA, post-mortem (C. H. Bond) (*see also* section Bacteriology) . . . . . **XLIX, 121**
— RUPTURE of, subcapsular (J. H. Targett) . . **XL, 133**
— — rent closed by adherent blood-clot (E. Willett) . **XLIII, 80**
— — partial repair (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLII, 138**
— INFARCTION of the, experimentally produced by intra-venous injection of proteid obtained from the thymus and other organs (L. C. Wooldridge) . . . . **XXXIX, 421**
— — (C. Ogle) . . . . . **XLVI, 73**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIVER—*continued.*
— INFARCTION of the (G. N. Pitt) . . . **XLVI**, 74
— THROMBOSIS of, with and without infarction (G. N. Pitt) . **XLVI**, 74
— — with perihepatitis (F. Willcocks) . . . **XLVII**, 67
— — hepatic and portal; atrophy of hepatic cells (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **L**, 148
— furrowed; apparently from wearing a belt (a man aged 72) (F. P. Weber) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 113
— fatty infiltration, small patches of, in the (F. P. Weber) . **XLVII**, 65
— achroo-amyloid; the spleen and kidneys showing similar change (W. J. Hadley) . . . . . **L**, 134
— calcification of the connective tissue of, in perihepatitis (probably syphilitic) (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XL**, 123
— acute atrophy (yellow and red); Charcot's crystals in an alcoholic extract of the liver (S. Delépine) . . **XLII**, 458
— pernicious anæmia; iron in the (F. W. Mott) . . **XL**, 127
— ABSCESS, multiple, in, in pylephlebitis (S. West) . . **XLI**, 146
— — multiple, in, in pylephlebitis; perforating appendicitis (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . . . **XLVIII**, 116
— — of the; peri-appendicitis after perforation of appendix by pin (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLIX**, 106
— TUBERCULOSIS of the; formation of multiple abscesses (F. Wethered) . . . . . **XL**, 139
— — formation of multiple abscesses (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . **XLI**, 156
— — formation of multiple cavities (H. M. Fletcher) . **L**, 160
— — associated with lardaceous disease (H. Walsham) . **XLVII**, 65
— — associated with malarial disease of liver and spleen (N. Moore) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 149
— ACTINOMYCOSIS of the (F. S. Eve) . . . **XL**, 405
— HEPATITIS, interstitial, acute; secondary to diffuse ulcerative colitis (T. D. Lister) . . . . . **L**, 130
— CIRRHOSIS, associated with carcinoma and tuberculosis (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . . . . **XLIII**, 166
— — originating probably in phlebitis of the portal vein (J. F. Goodhart) . . . . . **XL**, 134
— — nodular, with hæmorrhage (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLIII**, 81
— — and of the pancreas, and kidneys; from obstructive valvular disease of the heart (P. Kidd) . . **XLIV**, 91
— — in typhoid fever (H. Handford) . . . **XL**, 129
— — interlobular; suppurative pylephlebitis (F. P. Weber) . **XLIX**, 128
— — showing irregular nodular eminences due to fatty degeneration; alcoholic change absent (L. Hudson) . **XXXIX**, 132
— — chronic; acute degeneration of liver cells supervening in the course of (F. P. Weber) . . . **L**, 136
— — not due to alcoholism or to syphilis; man aged 63 (D'Arcy Power) . . . . . **XLI**, 152
— — and perihepatitis, from a case of chronic peritonitis with ascites; in a boy (G. F. Crooke) . . **XXXIX**, 133
— — pericellular, in an infant (cause undetermined) (J. A. Ormerod) . . . . . **XL**, 137
— — in a child (cause not determined) (J. H. Targett) . **XL**, 136
— — hypertrophic, in a child (cause undetermined) (F. J. Smith) . . . . . **XLI**, 154
— — in a child (cause undetermined) (F. P. Weber) . **XLVI**, 71

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIVER—*continued.*
— CIRRHOSIS, in a child (cause undetermined) (F. P. Weber) . XLIX, 126
— — in a youth aged 16 (cause undetermined) (F. G. Penrose) . . . . . XLIV, 93
— — pericellular, due to congenital syphilis (F. G. Penrose) . XXXIX, 135
— — pericellular, syphilitic; two cases (R. G. Hebb) . XLVIII, 117
— — syphilitic; adult (F. P. Weber) . . . L, 142
— — syphilitic; man aged 42 (F. G. Penrose) . . XL, 133
— — in congenital syphilis (H. M. Fletcher) . . L, 138
— — apparently due to congenital syphilis, associated with thrombosis of the hepatic veins (T. Churton) . L, 145
— — probably syphilitic, associated with thrombosis of the hepatic vein (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) . . L, 146
— — and gummata, due to congenital syphilis; chronic peritonitis; lardaceous disease of the viscera (W. H. White) . XXXIX, 444
— — pericellular, and gummata (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . XLIII, 84
— — (*see also* Alcoholism) . . . . XL, 310
— gummatous lesions of the, and of the diaphragm, lung, and spleen (S. Delépine) . . . . XLII, 141
— syphiloma in portal fissure, leading to occlusion of the inferior vena cava (S. West) . . . . XLII, 155
— syphilitic stricture of bile-ducts (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) . L, 158
— perihepatitis (syphilitic?), calcification of the new connective tissue (J. H. Targett) . . . . XL, 123
— perihepatitis, with thrombosis, in an infant; ascites (cause undetermined) (F. Willcocks) . . . . XLVII, 67
— hernia of, and of stomach, through diaphragm; in a boy aged 16 (C. Ogle) . . . . XLVIII, 114
— LOOSE BODY lying in a depression on the surface of the (detached appendix epiploica?) (H. D. Rolleston) . XLII, 160
— — lying in a depression on the surface of the (a necrosed lymphatic gland?) (H. D. Rolleston) . . XLVII, 68
— CYSTIC DISEASE of (congenital), associated with cystic disease of the kidney (G. F. Still) . . . XLIX, 155
— — associated with cystic disease of the kidney (R. Johnson) XLIX, 165
— SARCOMA (round-celled) of, congenital (G. Heaton) . XLIX, 140
— — (round-celled) of (G. N. Pitt) . . . XLIX, 143
— — (melanotic) of, primary (S. Delépine) . . XLII, 161
— — (melanotic) of, apparently primary (F. G. Penrose) . XLII, 172
— — (melanotic) of, secondary to growth in the eye (N. Moore) . . . . . XL, 138
— CARCINOMA (squamous-celled), cystic, of, secondary to carcinoma of the œsophagus (A. F. Voelcker) . . XLVII, 43
— — (columnar-celled) of, secondary to disease of the ileo-cæcal valve, complicated with post-cæcal abscess and secondary growths in the mesocolic glands (A. Money) . XL, 103
— — (of tubular type), primary, of; with secondary growths in lung, vertebræ, Douglas's pouch, etc. (G. N. Pitt) . XXXVIII, 151
— — (tubular type) of, primary (G. F. Crooke) . . XXXIX, 137
— — primary, of (L. Hudson) . . . . XL, 137
— — primary, of (W. L. Dickinson) . . . XLV, 87
— — (spheroidal-celled), primary, of (H. D. Rolleston) . XLV, 92
— — (spheroidal-celled) of, primary, associated with calculus of the gall-bladder (C. F. Beadles) . . . XLIX, 144

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIVER—*continued.*
— CARCINOMA (spheroidal-celled) of, arising in the gall-bladder, associated with a secondary tumour on the thoracic wall; calculi in the gall-bladder (C. F. Beadles) . . **XLVIII**, 119
— — of, and of the gall-bladder, the relation of biliary calculus to (C. F. Beadles) . . . . **XLVII**, 69
— — (spheroidal-celled) of (C. D. Green) . . . L, 166
— — (columnar-celled) of, secondary to carcinoma of the intestine (H. Handford) . . . . **XLI**, 133
— — (columnar-celled) of, combined with interstitial hepatitis; carcinoma of intestine (H. Handford) . . **XLI**, 140
— — (columnar-celled) of, secondary to carcinoma of the colon (N. Moore) . . . . . **XLII**, 172
— HYDATIDS of (B. O'Connor) . . . . **XXXIX**, 146
— — two, in sacs which communicated; paracentesis, free incision; death from exhaustion (S. West) . . **XLII**, 175
— — in pendulous cyst of (T. Carwardine) . . **XLIX**, 130
— PARAMŒCIUM COLI in small cysts in the (A. E. Russell and E. F. Buzzard) . . . . . L, 149
— CALCULUS of (*see* Calculus).
— GALL-BLADDER (*see* Gall-bladder).

LOCOMOTOR ATAXY,
— joint disease in (*see* Joint).
— falling out of the teeth in (W. H. White) . . **XXXVIII**, 79

* **LOOSE BODY**
— from bursa (*see* Bursa).
— from joint (*see* Joint).
— in peritoneal cavity (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLII**, 103
— in a depression on convex surface of the liver (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLVII**, 68

LOWER ANIMALS, diseases of (*see* section of Comparative Pathology).

LUNATIC,
— myxœdema in a (C. F. Beadles) . . . **XLIX**, 262
— perforating ulcerative colitis in a (C. F. Beadles) . **XLIX**, 112
— post-mortem emphysema in the liver of a (C. H. Bond) . **XLIX**, 121
— gross lesions in the brains of (C. F. Beadles) . . **XLVI**, 10

LUNG,
— hypertrophy, partial, of; compensatory (F. J. Wethered) . **XLVIII**, 34
— hypertrophy (compensatory) of the right; obliteration of the left (N. Dalton) . . . . L, 33
— collapsed, from a case of chronic pleurisy (W. Pasteur) . **XXXVIII**, 94
— emphysema of (F. C. Turner) . . . . **XLIV**, 7
— anæmic infarct in the (L. Freyberger) . . . **XLIX**, 27
— hæmoptysis, fatal, in an infant; tubercular disease (H. P. Cholmeley) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 47
— broncho-pneumonia; multiple cavities (H. H. Tooth) . **XLVIII**, 30
— gangrenous pneumonia, fatal by intra-pleural hæmorrhage (E. C. Perry) . . . . . **XLIV**, 12
— gangrene of, secondary to bronchiectasis (G. N. Pitt) . **XLII**, 46
— gangrene of, in syphilis (S. H. Habershon) . . **XLV**, 18
— glanders of (with the nose) (J. Berry) . . . **XLIX**, 20

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

* — tabetic foot (J. H. Targett) . . . **XLVIII**, 288

LUNG—*continued.*
— nodules disseminated in; in masons' disease (W. B. Hadden) XXXVIII, 92
— — (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . XXXVIII, 94
— tuberculosis of, arising from tuberculosis of the bronchial glands (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . XLII, 46
— tuberculosis of, in a case of disease of the aortic valve (J. E. Squire) . . . . . XLIV, 25
— necrosed tissue and exudation in, becoming tubercular (S. Delépine) . . . . . XLII, 50
— lesions of the, in leprosy; inoculations on guinea-pigs, showing the nature of the foregoing (B. Rake) . . . . XLIV, 171
— syphilitic fibrosis of (E. C. Perry) . . . XLII, 53
— gumma of the (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . XLII, 50
— gummatous lesions of the, and of the diaphragm, liver, and spleen (S. Delépine) . . . . . XLII, 141
— aspergillosis of; associated with tubercle (S. W. Wheaton) XLI, 34
— TUMOURS,
— — dermoid growth in (C. Ogle) . . . XLVIII, 37
— — sarcoma (mixed-celled) of, simulating an empyema (S. H. Habershon) . . . . . XLIX, 17
— — sarcoma (mixed-celled) of, and of the mediastinum (C. D. Green) . . . . . L, 37
— — sarcoma (spindle-celled) of, secondary to subperiosteal tumour of the tibia (H. M. Fletcher) . . XLVI, 191
— — myxo-sarcoma of (H. D. Rolleston) . . . XLII, 54
— — chondrosarcoma of, secondary to subperiosteal tumour of the femur (H. B. Meakin) . . . . XLVI, 33
— — lymphadenoma of, and of other organs (A. Chaplin) . XLIV, 13
— — lymphadenoma of (A. Davies) . . . XL, 46
— — carcinoma of the, and of the brain, bones, etc.; the primary tumour probably in the lung (J. Coats) . XXXIX, 326
— — carcinoma, primary, of, with the mediastinal glands (E. L. Burd) . . . . . XLII, 55
— — carcinoma of the root of (H. Handford) . . XLI, 37
— — carcinoma (columnar-celled) of the ileo-cæcal valve, complicated with post-cæcal abscess and secondary growths in the mesocolic glands, liver, and lung (A. Money) . XL, 103
— — carcinoma (squamous-celled) of, secondary to carcinoma of the œsophagus (H. Handford) . . . XXXVIII, 128

LUPUS,
— experimental observations on the pathology of, with notes on three cases of lupus or tuberculosis of the skin of the hand (F. S. Eve) . . . . . XXXIX, 363
— verrucosus, from dorsum of the hand (H. B. Robinson) . XLI, 274
— of face followed by carcinoma (J. Berry) . . XLII, 308
— (?) of the cheek (R. G. Hebb) . . . . XL, 298

LYMPH SCROTUM (J. Smith) . . . . XLVII, 145

LYMPHADENOMA,
— the solitary glands and Peyer's patches extensively affected (W. B. Hadden) . . . . . XXXIX, 128
— of the stomach and intestines (G. N. Pitt) . . XL, 80
— of the lungs and other organs (A. Chaplin) . . XLIV, 13
— of the left lung (A. Davies) . . . . XL, 46

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LYMPHADENOMA—*continued.*
— of the spleen in a case of osteitis deformans (J. F. Goodhart) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 262
— the spleen, weighing 46 oz.; kidneys lardaceous (W. H. White) . . . . . **XLII**, 468
— of the pelvis of the kidney (C. P. White) . . **XLIX**, 178
— of the kidney (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XL**, 296
— — bilateral, with similar formations in the cæcum, diaphragm, &c. (F. P. Weber) . . . **XLVII**, 117
— — (*see also* Mediastinum).
LYMPHADENOMATOSIS of the bones (F. P. Weber) . . **XLVIII**, 169
LYMPHANGEIECTASIS of the intestine (W. H. Allchin and R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLVI**, 220
LYMPHANGEIOMA (*see* Tumours).
LYMPHATIC GLAND,
— inflammatory changes in the intestinal and mesenteric, in diphtheria; three cases (W. S. Colman) . . . **XXXIX**, 122
— tubercular; perforations connected with, in the œsophagus and stomach (G. N. Pitt) . . . . **XXXIX**, 107
— syphilitic lesions of (J. J. Clarke) . . . **XLVII**, 257
— sarcoma of; groin; secondary metastases in the skin (C. A. Morton) . . . . . **XLVI**, 162
— (*see also* Bronchial Gland).
LYMPHO-SARCOMA (*see* Tumours).

MACRO-ANGEIOSIS of left upper extremity (R. Barwell) . **XXXVIII**, 121
MACRODACTYLY due to diffuse lipoma (R. Jones) . **XLVII**, 252; **XLIX**, 203
MACROGLOSSIA (*see* Tongue).
MADURA DISEASE (*see* Mycetoma).
MALARIAL DISEASE of liver and spleen associated with tuberculosis (N. Moore) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 149
MALE HYMEN, note on (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XLI**, 196
MALFORMATION (*see* section Teratology at the end of the section of General Subjects).
MALIGNANT GROWTHS, tumours, disease (*see* Tumours).
MAMMA
— (*see* Breast).
— in dermoid cysts of the ovary (J. Bland-Sutton) . . **XXXIX**, 437
— — (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XXXIX**, 442
MASTITIS (*see* Breast).
MASTOID CELLS, necrosis of; trephining; spinal meningitis; death (J. R. Lunn) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 14
MAXILLA (*see* Jaw).
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM (*see* section Teratology at the end of the section of General Subjects).
MEDIASTINUM,
— congenital cyst of, loosely connected with the right bronchus (H. M. Fletcher) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 249
— lymphadenoma of the, involving the large blood-vessels (R. Maguire) . . . . . **XL**, 47

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

MEDIASTINUM—*continued.*
— lymphadenoma of, involving the pericardium and heart; two cases (F. W. Mott) . . . . . **XL**, 47
— lymphadenoma involving the epicardium (C. F. Beadles) . **XLV**, 186
— lymphadenoma of the anterior (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLVIII**, 204
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, in an infant (A. Money) . **XL**, 54
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, implicating the heart and opening into both the œsophagus and aorta (W. H. White) . **XLIV**, 14
— carcinoma of; two cases (H. Handford) . . . **XXXIX**, 48
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of, secondary to disease of the pancreas (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . **XLII**, 320

MELÆNA NEONATORUM, duodenal ulcer in a case of (T. D. Lister) . . . . . **L**, 111

MELANOTIC SARCOMA (*see* Tumours).

MEMBRANOUS URETHRITIS, casts from a case of (W. H. Battle) **XLIV**, 102

MENINGEAL HÆMORRHAGE (*see* Hæmorrhage).

MENINGES; **MENINGITIS** (*see* Brain and Spinal Cord).

MESENTERIC ARTERY (*see* Artery).

METABOLISM and absorption in obstruction of the pancreatic duct (V. Harley) . . . . . **XLVI**, 198

METACARPAL BONE,
— osteoma of, with central necrosis (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . **XL**, 263
— chondroma, ossifying; necrosis in (S. G. Shattock) . **XLI**, 306

METATARSAL BONE, giant-celled sarcoma of (J. H. Morgan) . **XXXVIII**, 294

METATARSO-PHALANGEAL JOINT, osseous ankylosis of, after gouty arthritis (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XXXIX**, 28

MITRAL VALVE (*see* Heart).

MOLLUSCUM FIBROSUM,
— multiple fibromata of nerves associated with (J. F. Payne) . **XXXVIII**, 69
— fibroma of brachial plexus associated with (T. Carwardine) . **L**, 27

MORBID GROWTHS COMMITTEE, reports of the (*see* Committee).

MORBUS ADDISONII (*see* Addison's Disease).

MOUTH,
— vascular tumours of, and of the tongue; four cases (F. Treves) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 97
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the floor of (C. Heath) . **XL**, 283

MUCOSAL CYSTS, and the significance of the stratum granulosum (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 254

MUCOUS CASTS of the colon (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . **XLVII**, 52

MUCOUS CYSTS in the mouth (W. G. Spencer) . **XL**, 400

MUSCLE,
— abdominal, large congenital lipoma situated between the, and the fasciæ (F. S. Eve) . . . . **XXXIX**, 295
— *Cysticercus cellulosæ* from (human) (H. B. Robinson) . **XL**, 388

MUSEUM SPECIMENS, use of formalin for the preservation of colour in (A. A. Kanthack and E. H. Shaw) . . **XLVIII**, 282

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

MYCETOMA,
— papillomatosum (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XLIX**, 293
— (*see also* section Bacteriology).

MYELITIS (*see* Spinal Cord).

MYELOID or giant-cells in spindle-celled sarcoma of the breast, and in mammary carcinoma, etc. (H. Snow), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **XLVI**, 184

MYOCARDIUM (*see* Heart).

MYOMA, MYXOMA, MYXO-FIBROMA, MYXO-LIPOMA, MYXO-SARCOMA (*see* Tumours).

MYXŒDEMA,
— the atrophied thyroid from a case of (J. R. Lunn) . . **XLI**, 32
— associated with tubercular disease of the lungs and larynx (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . . . **XLIII**, 184
— a report on three fatal cases of, one of them associated with trichinosis (C. F. Beadles) . . . . **XLIX**, 262

NÆVUS
— (*see* Tumours).
— lymphatic (*see* Tumours).

NAIL,
— furrows on the, after sea-sickness (Sir Samuel Wilks) . **XXXIX**, 370
— sarcoma (melanotic) growing from the edge of the; index finger (H. A. Lediard) . . . . **XXXIX**, 307

NASAL CALCULUS (*see* Calculus).

NASO-PHARYNGEAL POLYPUS (soft fibroma) spontaneously expelled (G. Heaton) . . . . **XLV**, 222

NASO-PHARYNX, carcinoma (squamous-celled) involving the, of eleven years' duration (A. Q. Silcock) . . **XLIII**, 164

NECK,
— horn from the (A. Doran) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 354
— chondroma, congenital, of the (F. Treves) . . **XXXIX**, 297
— myxo-sarcoma of, containing striped muscle-cells, congenital (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XLIII**, 157
— villous sarcoma of the (J. Griffiths), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . **XXXIX**, 311
— carcinomatous cysts of the (F. Treves) . . . **XXXVIII**, 360
— carcinoma (squamous-celled), cystic; three cases (A. Q. Silcock) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 374
— carcinoma, cystic, of the; removal; recurrence (C. J. Symonds) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 337
— carcinoma (squamous-celled), cystic, of the (A. A. Bowlby) . **XLVI**, 166
— carcinoma (squamous-celled), cystic, of the (F. C. Wallis) . **XLVI**, 169

NECROSIS
— of bone (*see* Bone).
— fat (*see* Fat-Necrosis).
— in tumours (*see* Tumours).
— of articular cartilage, forming a loose body in the knee-joint (H. B. Robinson) . . . . . **XLI**, 254

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

NEOPLASIA, a new theory of (W. R. Williams) . . **XXXVIII**, 460
NEOPLASTIC PROCESS in trees, specimens illustrating (W. R. Williams) . . . . . **XL**, 446
NEPHRITIS (*see* Kidney).
NERVE,
— inferior dental, rupture of, in compound comminuted fracture of the lower jaw (W. G. Spencer) . . . **XXXIX**, 230
— degeneration and atrophy of; area of softening in the cord; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis (H. Handford) . . **XL**, 24
— fibroma, multiple, of, in connection with molluscum fibrosum (J. F. Payne) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 69
— fibroma, of brachial plexus, associated with molluscum fibrosum (T. Carwardine) . . . . . **L**, 27
— myxo-fibroma of the fifth dorsal (left), extending to the spinal canal, and producing compression of the cord (F. W. Mott) **XXXVIII**, 52
NEURITIS,
— nerves from a case of chronic traumatic (W. G. Spencer) . **XLIX**, 10
— peripheral, in Raynaud's disease (J. Wiglesworth) . **XXXVIII**, 61
— peripheral (W. H. White) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 68
— alcoholic (H. H. Tooth) . . . . **XLV**, 1
— alcoholic, cast of the wasted right leg from a case of (D'Arcy Power) . . . . . **XL**, 403
NEUROMA (*see* Tumours).
NIPPLE,
— fibroma, lobulated, from (C. D. Green) . . . **XLIX**, 308
— rodent ulcer of the; male (H. B. Robinson) . . **XLI**, 227
— chronic eczema of (Paget's disease); two cases, one associated with carcinoma of the breast (J. J. Clarke) . . **XLVIII**, 219
— chronic eczema of (Paget's disease), associated with carcinoma (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . **XLI**, 214
— chronic eczema of (Paget's disease), associated with carcinoma (G. Barling) . . . . **XLI**, 219
— — followed by carcinoma (H. D. Rolleston and E. L. Hunt) **XLVIII**, 211
NODULE, rheumatic, the histology of the (F. J. Poynton and G. F. Still) . . . . . **L**, 324
NOSE,
— glanders; with the lung (J. Berry) . . . **XLIX**, 20
— "lipoma" of (E. Willett) . . . **XLIX**, 290
— carcinoma (polypoid), of (A. E. Barker) . . . **XLII**, 293

OBTURATOR hernia (*see* Hernia).
ODONTOMA (*see* Tumours).
ŒDEMA, localised, symmetrical, of face and upper limbs, etc., of vaso-motor origin (?) (S. Mackenzie) . . . **XL**, 403
ŒSOPHAGUS,
— pressure-diverticulum of, and of the pharynx (T. F. Chavasse) **XLII**, 82
— traction-diverticulum of, at bifurcation of trachea (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLVI**, 47
— tooth-plate impacted in the, for eight months; ulceration into thoracic aorta (J. Calvert) . . . . **XLVIII**, 71

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ŒSOPHAGUS—*continued.*
— cork impacted in the, of a child (J. H. Targett) . . **XLV**, 89
— rupture of healthy, caused by the act of vomiting (S. West and F. W. Andrewes) . . . . **XLVIII**, 73
— expulsion of mucosa of, as a "cast," in a case of hydrochloric acid poisoning (W. B. Hadden) . . . **XLI**, 84
— expulsion of mucosa of, as a "cast" in a case of poisoning by caustic potash (W. B. Hadden) . . . **XLI**, 6
— hypertrophy of circular muscular coat of, associated with hypertrophied heart, and due to pressure occasioned by the latter (?) (G. N. Pitt) . . . . **XXXIX**, 107
— hypertrophy of, without discoverable cause (H. D. Rolleston) **L**, 69
— simple dilatation of (H. Handford) . . . **XXXIX**, 103
— simple dilatation of (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLVII**, 37
— simple dilatation of (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) . . **L**, 71
— rupture of aortic aneurysm into (F. G. Penrose) . . **XL**, 62
— rupture of aortic aneurysm into, close above the diaphragm (J. R. Lucas) . . . . . **XL**, 66
— rupture of aortic aneurysm into (A. F. Voelcker) . . **XLV**, 48
— rupture of aortic aneurysm into, without previous œsophageal symptoms (H. Handford) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 118
— sloughing of, caused by aneurysm of the arch of the aorta (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 56
— ulceration, multiple, into, due to tuberculosis of lymphatic glands (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 107
— perforated by tubercular lymphatic gland (A. F. Voelcker) . **XLII**, 87
— abscess in connection with; three cases (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLV**, 55
— abscess in, due to cerebro-spinal meningitis (W. H. White) . **XXXVIII**, 14
— abscess, retro-œsophageal (H. H. Clutton) . . **XXXVIII**, 130
— simple ulceration of (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . **XL**, 76
— ulceration of, in a case of contracted white kidney (H. M. Fletcher) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 70
— inflammation, acute hæmorrhagic, of (T. D. Lister) . **XLIX**, 88
— thrush of, in an infant (T. D. Lister) . . . **XLIX**, 90
— diphtheria of (E. W. Goodall) . . **XLVII**, 39
— CYST, peri-œsophageal (R. G. Hebb) . . . **XLIX**, 88
— MYOMA of (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . **L**, 73
— SARCOMA (round-celled) of (L. Shaw) . . . **XLII**, 90
— — (round-celled) of, with secondary growths in bone (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . **XLIV**, 65
— — (spindle-celled) of (J. H. Targett) . . . **XL**, 76
— — spindle-celled) of (C. Ogle), with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **XLVII**, 40
— — sarcoma (spindle-celled) of (G. B. James) . . **XLIX**, 91
— CARCINOMA (spheroidal-celled) of (J. Cahill) . . **XLII**, 91
— — (spheroidal-celled) of (S. Paget) . . . **XLVI**, 46
— — of stomach involving the (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) . **L**, 101
— — (columnar-celled) of (C. P. White) . . . **XLIX**, 93
— — (squamous-celled) of; occlusion of the canal (L. Shaw) **XLII**, 89
— — (squamous-celled) of (J. H. Targett) . . **XLVII**, 41
— — (squamous-celled) of (A. F. Voelcker) . . **XLVII**, 43
— — (squamous-celled) of; secondary growths in the lung (H. Handford) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 128
— — (squamous-celled) of, extending down the rugæ; catheterisation practised in the treatment (W. B. Hadden) . **XLIII**, 59

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

US—*continued.*

NOMA (squamous-celled); two affecting the (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . XLVIII, 68

squamous-celled) in a pouch of the (G. N. Pitt) . XLVII, 44

squamous-celled) invading a fibrous polypus of the J. H. Targett) . . . . . XLVI, 48

squamous-celled) of, followed by carcinomatous peri-arditis (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . XLIX, 32

squamous-celled) of; perforation of the trachea and aorta (W. B. Hadden) . . . . . XLII, 88

squamous-celled) of, causing perforation of the aorta A. E. Garrod) . . . . . XLIX, 92

astinal growth (round-celled sarcoma) opening into the, ato the aorta (W. H. White) . . . XLIV, 14

ression of, and of the trachea in the neck by a car-iatous (?) growth (H. D. Rolleston) . . XLV, 22

rmations of (*see* section Teratology at the end of the n of General Subjects).

K,

ecrosis of (*see* Fat-Necrosis).

ation of, leading to intestinal obstruction (T. A. Bowes . P. White) . . . . . XLIX, 118

of, associated with appendicitis (W. H. Cripps) . XLVIII, 85

condition of the great (J. Berry) . . . XLVIII, 105

id cyst attached to the (J. Griffiths) . . XLIII, 61

na of the small (J. J. Clarke) . . . XLIII, 60

ous carcinoma of, with dissemination of nodules over testine (S. West) . . . . XLI, 95

(*see* Testis).

RYNX, myeloid sarcoma of (S. Paget) . . XLVI, 44

(*see* Bone).

ITHRITIS, OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY (*see* Joint).

, OSSIFYING CHONDROMA, OSSIFYING SARCOMA umours).

LACIA, two specimens showing metaplasia of the s substance into fibrous tissue (S. G. Shattock) . XXXVIII, 270

fecting the humerus (J. R. Lunn) . . . XXXVIII, 266

ELITIS (*see* Bone).

KY, femora three years after (J. Berry) . . XLII, 234

concretions in (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . XL, 198

culosis of (W. Edmunds) . . . . XL, 210

culosis of (W. S. A. Griffith) . . . XL, 212

culosis of (W. S. A. Griffith) . . . XL, 219

culosis of, and of Fallopian tubes (S. H. Habershon) . XLV, 112

ovarian cyst; chronically inflamed uterine appendages, rating the development of (A. Doran) . . XXXVIII, 241

of, in an infant (D'Arcy Power) . . . XLIX, 186

of corpus luteum (S. G. Shattock) . . . XXXIX, 218

id cyst of, infiltration of broad ligament with fat (Sir encer Wells) . . . . . XLI, 202

id cysts of, mammæ in (J. Bland-Sutton) . . XXXIX, 437

dex is classified under the following sections and in this order: neral subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; mparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

OVARY—*continued.*
— dermoid cysts, mammiferous, of (S. G. Shattock) . . XXXIX, 442
— tumours of, in a child aged seven months, of ambiguous nature (A. Doran) . . . . . XL, 200
— papilloma of the, and Fallopian tube (A. Doran) . . XXXIX, 200
— papilloma of, with peritoneal dissemination and ascites (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . . . . XLIV, 111
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, in a child, bilateral (F. C. Turner) XLIV, 110
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of (S. G. Shattock) . . XL, 208
— parts, after removal of the, six months previously, showing the silk ligature round the pedicle (S. G. Shattock) . XXXVIII, 450
— ligament of the, fibro-myoma arising in the (A. Doran) . XXXVIII, 245

OXALATE OF LIME, microscopic structure of calculi composed of (W. M. Ord and S. G. Shattock) . . . XLVI, 91

OXALIC ACID, acute nephritis from poisoning by (W. H. White) XLVII, 312

PACHYMENINGITIS (*see* Brain).

PAGET'S DISEASE
— affecting the scrotum and penis (H. R. Crocker) . . XL, 187
— affecting the nipple, two cases; one associated with carcinoma of the breast (J. J. Clarke) . . . . XLVIII, 219
— affecting the nipple, associated with carcinoma (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . XLI, 214
— affecting the nipple, associated with carcinoma (G. Barling) XLI, 219
— two cases, affecting the skin over the breast, and the skin over the pubes; supervention of carcinoma (H. D. Rolleston and E. L. Hunt) . . . . . XLVIII, 211

PALATE,
— perforation of soft, in scarlet fever (E. W. Goodall) . XLVI, 41
— epithelial tumour or adenoma of the soft (H. B. Robinson) . XLI, 83
— tumours of the, three examples of different kinds (S. Paget) XXXVIII, 348
— adenoma of the soft (C. A. Morton) . . . XLIV, 59
— sarcoma (melanotic) of the hard (F. Treves) . . XXXVIII, 350

PANCREAS,
— cirrhosis of, in diabetes (W. B. Hadden) . XXXVIII, 163; XLII, 184
— cirrhosis of, in diabetes (H. D. Rolleston) . . XLIX, 150
— atrophy of, in a case of diabetes (T. W. P. Lawrence) . L, 171
— inflammation of, causing localised peritoneal effusion; fat-necrosis (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . XLIX, 145
— association of disease of, with fat-necrosis (H. D. Rolleston) XLIV, 71
— hæmorrhage near, with fat necrosis (C. Ogle) . . XLVII, 98
— lesions of the, associated with fat-necrosis (C. F. Beadles) . L, 174
— tuberculosis of, in a child (J. A. Ormerod) . . XLI, 161
— oxalate of lime calculi from cyst of (S. G. Shattock) . XLVII, 101
— sarcoma (round-celled) of; diabetes (T. Churton) . L, 178
— carcinoma of (structure not stated) (W. H. Kesteven) . XL, 140
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of the tail of (H. D. Rolleston) L, 171
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of, and of semilunar ganglia (W. H. White) . . . . . XXXIX, 147
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of, with secondary mediastinal disease (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . XLII, 320
— carcinoma (structure not stated) of head of; thrombosis of iliac vein (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . XLIV, 95

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PANCREAS—*continued.*
— carcinoma of (structure not stated); fat-necrosis of the omentum (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLV**, 91

PANCREATIC ARTERY (*see* Artery).

PANCREATIC DUCT, absorption and metabolism in obstruction of the (V. Harley) . . . . . **XLVI**, 198

PARALYSIS,
— diphtheritic, further evidence on the pathology of (F. E. Batten) . . . . . **L**, 22
— alcoholic, fatal cases of, condition of nerves in (W. B. Hadden) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 57
— alcoholic; condition of the phrenic, vagus, and other nerves (S. J. Sharkey) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 27
— infantile, the original attack occurring fifty-eight years before death; spinal cord and muscles (S. J. Sharkey) . **XXXVIII**, 53
— infantile, spinal cord from a case of (R. G. Hebb) . **XL**, 22
— pseudo-hypertrophic; affection of the heart and diaphragm; area of softening in the cord; degeneration and atrophy of the nerve-trunks (H. Handford) . . . **XL**, 24
— general, of the insane, syphilitic arteritis in a case of (R. P. Smith) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 87

PARAMŒCIUM COLI in hepatic cysts (A. E. Russell and E. F. Buzzard) . . . . . **L**, 149

PARAPLEGIA associated with ulceration of the colon (C. Ogle) . **XLVIII**, 97

PARASITIC
— fœtus (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects).
— theory of cancer, and cultivation experiments (C. A. Ballance and S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 412
— micro-organisms in cancer (J. J. Clarke) . . **XLIV**, 188
— micro-organisms in carcinoma (J. Galloway) . . **XLIV**, 208
— micro-organisms (Protozoa) in cancer (M. A. Ruffer) . **XLIV**, 209
— micro-organisms in cancer (the appearances interpreted by the authors as cell-enclosures, etc.) (R. W. Boyce and A. Giles) . . . . . **XLIV**, 216

PARIETAL BONES, symmetrical senile atrophy of (H. M. Fletcher) . . . . . **L**, 195

PAROTID,
— mixed tumour of (S. Jones) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 358
— mixed tumour of (T. F. Chavasse) . . . **XXXIX**, 301
— myxo-fibro-adenoma, arising in the region of socia parotidis (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **L**, 66
— calcareous particles in a tumour of the (H. B. Robinson) . **XLIV**, 164

PAROTID REGION,
— large subcutaneous nævus from the (H. A. Lediard) . **XXXIX**, 318
— lymphangeioma cavernosum from the (H. B. Robinson) . **XLVII**, 255

PATELLA,
— with cartilage fixed to it; dislocated internal semilunar? (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLII**, 271
— sarcoma, central (giant-celled) of (R. Jones) . . **XLVI**, 143

PEARLS, epithelial, in the tonsil (H. Walsham) . . **L**, 65

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations. Authors.

PECTORALIS MAJOR, sarcoma (mixed-celled) beneath the (S. Paget) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 305

PEDUNCULATED BODY
— from bursa (*see* Bursa).
— from joint (*see* Joint).

PELVIC FASCIA, sarcoma (mixed-celled) of (L. Hudson) . **XXXVIII**, 331

PELVIS,
— cyst in, probably arising in the post-anal gut (D'Arcy Power) **XLV**, 216
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, clinically simulating pelvic hæmatocele (W. Collier) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 334

PEMPHIGUS
— involving the larynx (J. R. Lunn) . . . **XXXIX**, 35
— acute, cases of (G. N. Pitt) . . . . **XL**, 303

PENIS,
— pigmentation of the glans, in the negro after circumcision (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLIII**, 99
— calcareous plate removed from dorsum of (E. Willett) . **XLIV**, 102
— localised thickening of corpus cavernosum (S. Jones) . **XLIV**, 103
— Paget's disease affecting the, and the scrotum (H. R. Crocker) **XL**, 187
— horn growing from the glans, associated with squamous-celled carcinoma (A. P. Gould) . . . **XXXVIII**, 355
— sarcoma (mixed-celled) of the left crus (E. H. Fenwick) . **XLI**, 193
— sarcoma (mixed-celled) of (W. H. Battle) . . **XLIV**, 104
— carcinoma (papilliferous or villous) arising from the urethra; extensive destruction of penis (W. A. Lane); with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **XLIV**, 105
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the root of, primary (?) (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . **XLIII**, 103

PEPTONE in pus, a note on the presence of (S. G. Shattock) . **XLIII**, 225

PERFORATING ULCER of the stomach (*see* Stomach); of the duodenum (*see* Duodenum).

PERFORATION of the soft palate in scarlet fever (E. W. Goodall) **XLVI**, 41

PERICARDITIS
— in an infant (J. H. Sequeira) . . . . **XLVIII**, 41
— acute, due to perforation of the aorta (possibly aneurysmal) (W. L. Dickinson) . . . . . **XLIII**, 21
— tubercular, with effusion (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLIII**, 20
— tubercular; tubercular ulcer of the stomach (S. H. Habershon) **XLV**, 73
— tubercular (R. G. Hebb) . . . . **XLVIII**, 40
— suppurative, followed by calcification of the pericardium (J. Calvert and T. S. Rigg) . . . . **XLIX**, 31
— carcinomatous, secondary to malignant stricture of the œsophagus (R. G. Hebb) . . . . **XLIX**, 32

PERICARDIUM,
— aortic aneurysm rupturing into (A. W. Green) . . **XXXVIII**, 119
— aortic aneurysm rupturing into (S. H. Habershon) . . **XL**, 62
— aortic aneurysm rupturing into (F. H. Hawkins) . . **XLII**, 74
— leakage into, from spontaneous rupture of inner and middle coats of aorta (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLIV**, 37
— dermoid cyst attached to the front of (W. H. White) . **XLI**, 283
— mediastinal growth involving the, and the heart; lymph-adenoma; two cases (F. W. Mott) . . . **XL**, 47

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PERICHONDRITIS of laryngeal cartilages (cause undetermined) (J. R. Lunn) . . . . . **XLI**, 31

PERIHEPATITIS and thrombosis of the inferior vena cava (F. Willcocks) . . . . . **XLVII**, 67

— (syphilitic ?), calcification of the new connective tissue (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XL**, 123

PERIOSTITIS (*see* Bone).

PERIRENAL

— hæmorrhage (F. B. Hawkins) . . . . . **XLVI**, 212

— abscess opening into the duodenum (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLII**, 186

PERITONEUM,

— fat-necrosis of, in a case of fatal peritonitis (H. P. Hawkins) **XLIV**, 78

— fat-necrosis of (C. F. Beadles) . . . **XLIV**, 81

— (*see also* Fat-necrosis).

— effusion into the lesser sac of the, due to pancreatitis (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLIX**, 145

— cyst of the (C. Stonham) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 149

— pouch of, in the inguinal region, associated with tuberculous peritonitis and prolapse of the broad ligament (C. F. Beadles) **XLVIII**, 107

— sarcoma (mixed-celled) of, invading colon from without, and causing fatal perforation (C. A. Morton) . . **XLIV**, 82

PERITONITIS,

— chronic, with ascites; portion of the peritoneum from a case of (G. F. Crook) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 133

— chronic, caused by congenital syphilis; gummata and fibrosis of the liver; lardaceous disease of viscera (W. H. White) . **XXXIX**, 444

PERITYPHLITIS, pylephlebitis suppurativa consequent on (S. West) . . . . . **XLII**, 138

PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA (*see* Anæmia).

PHAGOCYTOSIS

— and immunity, discussion on . . . **XLIII**, 238-346

— — opening remarks and reply by G. S. Woodhead **XLIII**, 238-256, 334-343

— — (Sir J. Burdon Sanderson) . . **XLIII**, 257-260

— — (E. Klein) . . . . **XLIII**, 260-262

— — (A. A. Kanthack) . . . **XLIII**, 262-269

— — (J. S. Bristowe) . . . **XLIII**, 269-278

— — (W. Hunter) . . . . **XLIII**, 278-292

— — (Sidney Martin) . . . **XLIII**, 292-294

— — (A. E. Wright) . . . **XLIII**, 295-299

— — (J. G. Adami) . . . . **XLIII**, 299-303

— — (T. J. Bokenham) . . . **XLIII**, 303-306

— — (M. A. Ruffer) . . . . **XLIII**, 306-321

— — (C. A. Ballance) . . . **XLIII**, 321-328

— — (E. H. Hankin) . . . . **XLIII**, 328-333

— — (Sir George Humphry, *President*) . **XLIII**, 344-346

PHALANX, necrosis, dry, of digital (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLI**, 252

PHARYNX,

— diverticulum of (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XLIV**, 62

— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of lower part of; metastasis in ribs and vertebræ (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLIV**, 64

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PHOSPHATIC DEPOSITION in boiling urine, experiments determining the cause of, etc. (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLIII**, 200

PHTHISIS,
— mitral stenosis associated with (P. Kidd) . . **XXXIX**, 81
— chronic, recovery from tubercular meningitis (?) in (R. E. Carrington) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 16
— leading to cavity, in an infant, accompanied with pneumothorax (J. A. Ormerod) . . . . **XXXIX**, 66
— broncho-pneumonic form of, with excavation at base of lung (W. K. Fyffe) . . . . . **XLV**, 18

PIA MATER,
— spinal, diffuse sarcoma of (S. Coupland and W. Pasteur) . **XXXVIII**, 26
— (*see also* Spinal Cord and Brain).

PIGMENTATION
— of colon from mercury, in a man treated for syphilis (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLIII**, 69
— of glans penis in the negro after circumcision (S. G. Shattock) **XLIII**, 99

PINEAL BODY,
— syphilitic disease of; with general remarks on the pathology and normal structure of the body (J. R. Lord) . . **L**, 18
— cyst of (A. E. Garrod) . . . . **L**, 14
— cyst of; two examples (A. E. Russell) . . . **L**, 15
— cyst of; two examples (A. W. Campbell) . . **L**, 15
— glioma of (T. W. P. Lawrence) . . . **L**, 12
— mixed tumour of, containing gland tissue, cartilage, and spindle-celled tissue (J. Coats) . . . **XXXVIII**, 44
— (1) sarcoma (melanotic) of, with diffused melanotic sarcoma of the surface of cerebrum; (2) alveolar sarcoma of (C. Ogle) **L**, 4

PINNA, dermoid cyst of (H. B. Robinson) . . . **XLI**, 281

PITUITARY BODY,
— gumma of (C. F. Beadles) . . . . **XLVIII**, 1
— gumma of (W. Hunter) . . . . **XLIX**, 249
— hypertrophy of, in acromegaly (P. Furnivall) . . **XLIX**, 204
— hypertrophy of, in acromegaly (J. B. Neal) . . **XLIX**, 224
— report upon the preceding case (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLIX**, 228
— hypertrophy of, in acromegaly (W. Hunter) . . **XLIX**, 246
— sarcoma of, in acute acromegaly (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLIX**, 237
— hypertrophy of, unassociated with acromegaly (J. and T. W. Lawrence) . . . . . **L**, 202
— endothelioma of, without signs of acromegaly (J. H. Targett) **XLVI**, 170

PLAGUE, lymphatic glands and spleen from a case of (T. S. Pigg) **XLIX**, 351

PLANTAR FASCIA, fibroma of (J. N. Davies-Colley) . . **XLV**, 150

PLASTIC BRONCHITIS (S. West) . . . **XLI**, 33; **XLII**, 43

PLEURA,
— tuberculosis of (E. C. Perry) . . . . **XLII**, 55
— actinomycosis of (S. West) . . . . **XLVIII**, 17
— lamellar fibromata on (C. F. Beadles) . . . **XLIX**, 13
— myxo-sarcoma of (P. Kidd and S. H. Habershon) . . **XLIX**, 15
— carcinoma (columnar-celled), primary, of (G. N. Pitt) . **XXXIX**, 56
— carcinoma, primary, of (cells polyhedral and cuboidal) (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLIV**, 5

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PLEURISY,
— chronic, lung from a case of (W. Pasteur) . . **XXXVIII,** 94
— chylous, with chylous ascites (H. G. Turney) . . **XLIV,** 1

PLEXIFORM SARCOMA (*see* Tumours).

PNEUMONIA, gangrenous, fatal by intra-pleural hæmorrhage (E. C. Perry) . . . . . **XLIV,** 12

PNEUMONOMYCOSIS (C. J. Arkle and F. Hinds) . . **XLVII,** 8

PNEUMOTHORAX, phthisical cavity associated with, in an infant (J. A. Ormerod) . . . . . **XXXIX,** 66

POISON, cobra, the hæmolytic action of, *in vitro*, and its neutralisation with anti-venomous serum (J. W. W. Stephens and W. Myers) . . . . . **XLIX,** 353

POISONING
— by oxalic acid; acute nephritis (W. H. White) . . **XLVII,** 312
— by sulphonal; excess of hæmatoporphyrin in the urine (A. E. Garrod and F. G. Hopkins) . . . . **XLVII,** 316
— by hydrochloric acid; cast of the œsophagus expelled (W. B. Hadden) . . . . . **XLI,** 84
— by caustic potash; cast of the œsophagus expelled (W. B. Hadden) . . . . . **XLI,** 86
— cicatrisation and contraction of the stomach due to (C. H. Golding-Bird and G. N. Pitt) . . . . **XLII,** 105

POLYPUS,
— naso-pharyngeal (soft fibroma), spontaneously expelled (G. Heaton) . . . . . **XLV,** 222
— of the trachea (fibroma) (L. A. Bidwell) . . . **XLII,** 40
— of the trachea (fibroma) with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths (C. Ogle) . . . . . **XLVII,** 6
— of the œsophagus (fibroma), invaded by carcinoma (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLVI,** 48
— at umbilicus (adenoma) in an infant (W. S. Colman) . **XXXIX,** 110
— multiple, of stomach and intestine (structure not stated) (W. Collier) . . . . . **XLVII,** 46
— multiple, of the small intestine (localised hyperplasia of mucosa) (A. A. Kanthack and P. Furnivall) . . **XLVIII,** 83
— intussusception of the jejunum in an adult due to a (structure not stated) (W. H. White) . . . . **XLI,** 121
— intussusception of the small intestine due to (fibro-myoma) (C. B. Lockwood) . . . . . **XLIII,** 74
— of rectum (adenoma) (L. A. Dunn) . . . **XLI,** 139
— of rectum (papilloma) (A. M. Sheild) . . . **XXXIX,** 130
— multiple, of the large intestine (becoming carcinomatous) (H. Handford) . . . . . **XLI,** 133
— of rectum formed by a post-rectal cyst lined with mucosa (C. H. Golding-Bird) . . . . . **XLVI,** 67
— multiple, of lymphatic tissue, from a child's rectum (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLI,** 137

PONS,
— hæmorrhage into, in a child (W. Collier) . . **XL,** 21
— hæmorrhage into, in a woman aged thirty-eight (J. Ormerod) **XL,** 21
— tubercular formations in the (J. A. Ormerod) . . **XLI,** 20

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

POPLITEAL ARTERY (*see* Artery).

PORTAL FISSURE, syphiloma in, leading to occlusion of the inferior vena cava (S. West) . . . . . **XLII**, 155

PREGNANCY,
— tubal, early, in the fimbriated extremity; retro-uterine intraperitoneal hæmatocele; decidual cast of the uterine cavity (W. S. A. Griffith) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 227
— tubal, note on the pathology of (L. Tait). . . **XXXVIII**, 230
— tubal, additional note on the pathology of (L. Tait) . **XXXVIII**, 236

PROLAPSE of the ureter into the bladder (C. Ogle) . . **XLV**, 127

PROSTATE,
— glandular enlargement of; castration for (J. N. Davies-Colley) . . . . . **XLVII**, 152
— tuberculosis of the left lobe of, and of the left vesicula seminalis and vas deferens (C. Stonham) . . **XXXIX**, 197
— inflammation of, and periprostatic abscess; cystic dilatation of the glands; numerous prostatic calculi (S. Delépine) . **XLII**, 219
— myomata of, and vesical calculus, removed from the same patient (T. Carwardine) . . . . **L**, 183
— myxo-sarcoma of, and of bladder (W. D. Spanton) . . **XLII**, 218
— carcinoma of right lobe of the (E. H. Fenwick) . . **XXXVIII**, 195
— carcinoma of, secondary to carcinoma of lung (E. H. Fenwick) **XXXVIII**, 196
— carcinoma of left lobe of, and of the left vesicula seminalis (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 199
— carcinoma of the (E. H. Fenwick) . . . **XXXIX**, 195
— carcinoma of the (B. Hill) . . . . **XL**, 181
— carcinoma of the (R. G. Hebb) . . . **XLVII**, 154

PROSTATECTOMY,
— removal of part of the middle lobe of the prostate for carcinoma (C. Stonham) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 194
— bladder from a case of (W. Bull) . . . **XXXIX**, 193

PROSTATIC CALCULUS (*see* Calculus).

PROTOZOA and carcinoma (A. M. Ruffer), (*see also* Parasitic Micro-organisms in Cancer) . . . . . **XLIV**, 209

PSAMMOMA (*see* Tumours).

PSEUDO-HYPERTROPHIC PARALYSIS (*see* Paralysis).

PSEUDO-TUBERCULOSIS,
— discussion on, introductory address (G. S. Woodhead) . **L**, 331
— — (S. Martin) . . . . . **L**, 342
— — (J. W. Washbourn) . . . . . **L**, 344
— — (J. Galloway) . . . . . **L**, 345
— — (J. McFadyean) . . . . . **L**, 347
— — (A. G. R. Foulerton) . . . . **L**, 348
— — (W. C. C. Pakes) . . . . . **L**, 352
— — (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) . . . . **L**, 353
— — (F. J. Wethered) . . . . . **L**, 357
— — (Woods Hutchinson) . . . . **L**, 357
— report of Committee upon the nomenclature of the conditions sometimes described as . . . . . **L**, 361

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PSILOSIS (*see* Sprue).

PSOROSPERMOSIS
— of the ureters (F. S. Eve) . . . . XL, 444
— of the intestine, liver, and spleen (A. Q. Silcock) . . XLI, 320
— (?) of the vesical mucosa (A. Q. Silcock) . . XL, 175
— (?) of the ureter and renal pelvis (J. H. Targett) . . XLI, 170
— of left kidney, ureter, and bladder (J. J. Clarke) . . XLIII, 94
— in Paget's disease of the nipple (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . XLI, 214
— in relation to tumour formation (W. K. Sibley) . XLI, 322

PULMONARY
— artery (*see* Artery).
— valve (*see* Heart).
— (*see* Lung).

PURPURA
— hæmorrhagica of the bladder (E. H. Fenwick) . . XXXVIII, 188
— bladder, kidney, and dura mater from a case of (F. C. Turner) XXXVIII, 189

PUS, note on the presence of peptone in (S. G. Shattock) . XLIII, 225

PYÆMIA,
— femur from a case of, in an infant; partially necrosed (J. H. Morgan) . . . . . XXXIX, 258
— in a case of osteomyelitis of scapula following detachment of the coracoid process (J. Poland) . . . XXXVIII, 261

PYÆMIC FORM of actinomycosis (A. A. Kanthack) . . XLV, 233

PYLEPHLEBITIS,
— suppurativa (S. West) . . . . XLI, 146
— suppurativa, consequent on perityphlitis (S. West) . . XLII, 138
— suppurativa; early interlobular cirrhosis of liver (F. P. Weber) . . . . . XLIX, 128
— multiple hepatic abscess in a case of perforating appendicitis (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . . . XLVIII, 116

PYLORUS (*see* Stomach).

PYONEPHROSIS (*see* Kidney).

PYOSALPINX (*see* Fallopian Tube).

RADICAL CURE of hernia, results of (H. T. Butlin) . . XLVII, 54
— (C. H. Golding-Bird) . . . . XLVII, 56
— (J. Berry) . . . . . XLVII, 56

RADIUS,
— fractures of (*see* Bone).
— separation of upper epiphysis of the (C. M. Moullin) . XXXIX, 242
— separation of the lower epiphysis of the (S. G. Shattock) . XLI, 236
— separation of the lower epiphysis of, and of the ulna (E. P. Paton) . . . . . XLVIII, 191
— central necrosis of, without suppuration (W. W. Cheyne) . XLI, 249
— malformations of; congenital dislocation of (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

RANULA
— and cysts in the neighbourhood of the hyoid bone (J. Bland-Sutton) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 386
— arising in the gland of Blandin and Nuhn (F. S. Eve) . **XXXIX**, 101

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, peripheral neuritis in (J. Wiglesworth) **XXXVIII**, 61

RECTO-VAGINAL FISTULA, phosphatic concretion from (A. H. Robinson) . . . . . **XL**, 402

RECTO-VESICAL FISTULA due to tuberculous ulceration (S. Paget) . . . . . **XLVI**, 135

RECTUM,
— functions of, interfered with by large fibroid in pelvis; extirpation of uterus (S. Jones) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 247
— concretions and calculi from (*see* Calculus).
— papilloma from the (A. M. Shield) . . . **XXXIX**, 130
— papilloma from the (A. A. Bowlby) . . . **XLII**, 136
— papilloma of, discharged spontaneously (T. Carwardine) . **L**, 133
— papilloma, multiple, of; and of the colon (N. Dalton) . **XLIV**, 85
— adenoma, multiple, of the (L. A. Dunn) . . . **XLI**, 139
— lymphatic tissue forming polypi, removed from a child's (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLI**, 137
— "dermoid" cyst projecting into (C. H. Golding-Bird) . **XLVI**, 67
— sarcoma (melanotic) of the (G. Heaton) . . **XLV**, 85
— carcinoma of, leading to stricture (H. Handford) . . **XLI**, 133
— *Bilharzia hæmatobia* in wall of; the bladder and kidneys also involved (R. Harrison) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 191

RECURRENT LARYNGEAL NERVE, pressure on, by calcareous glands; with anthracosis of the lungs (N. Dalton) . **L**, 31

REGENERATION of fibrous tissue in tendon (A. H. Tubby) . **XLIV**, 186

RENAL
— vein, thrombosis of (W. W. Ord) . . . **XLVI**, 39
— vessels, aberrant, as a cause of hydronephrosis; four cases (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLV**, 107
— artery (*see* Artery).
— calculus (*see* Calculus).
— tumours and cysts (*see* Kidney).

REPORT OF COMMITTEES (*see* Committee).

RETRO-PERITONEAL HERNIA, a case of (J. J. Clarke) . **XLIV**, 67

RETRO-PROSTATIC POUCH, calculus in (W. B. Clarke) . **XXXIX**, 192

RHEUMATIC
— fever, following diabetes; associated with Addison's disease (S. West) . . . . . **XLI**, 271
— nodule, the histology of the (F. J. Poynton and G. F. Still) **L**, 324

RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS (*see* Joint).

RHINOLITH (*see* Calculus).

RIB, fractures of (*see* Bone).
— sarcoma (round-celled), multiple, of; and of the skull, etc., in a child (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XXXIX**, 306
— duct-carcinoma of, secondary to disease of the breast (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 324

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

RICKETS (*see* Bone).

RINGWORM (*see* section Bacteriology).

RODENT ULCER
— symmetrical, of face (P. Furnivall) . . . **XLIX**, 299
— occurring in a "birth-mark" in front of the ear (L. A. Bidwell) . . . . . **XLV**, 182
— or adenoma of sebaceous glands (?) in the temporal region (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLVII**, 242
— of scalp, invading the calvaria (H. H. Clutton) . . **XLII**, 304
— of male nipple (H. B. Robinson) . . . **XLIV**, 147
— near umbilicus (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLIX**, 301
— symmetrical, of groin (T. S. Pigg) . . . **XLIX**, 300
— of the forearm (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . **XLVIII**, 220
— six in the same patient (A .A. Bowlby) . . . **XLV**, 163
— sixty-six cases of (A. A. Bowlby) . . . **XLV**, 152
— discussion on the histological source, etc., of (F. T. Paul) . **XLV**, 164
— — (N. Walker) . . . . . **XLV**, 172
— — (T C. Fox) . . . . . **XLV**, 174
— — (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **XLV**, 176
— — (W. G. Spencer) . . . . . **XLV**, 181

ROUND LIGAMENT, encysted hydrocele of (canal of Nuck) (H. H. Clutton) . . . . . **XLV**, 94

RUPTURE
— of aorta, bladder, etc. (*see the several organs*).
— (*see* Hernia.)

SABLE,
— intestinal, and some other intestinal concretions (S. Delépine) **XLI**, 111
— intestinal (S. G. Shattock). . . . . **XLVIII**, 124

SACCULAR ANEURYSM (*see* Aneurysm).

SACCULATION of the urinary bladder (*see* Bladder).

SACRAL TUMOUR, containing bone (J. H. Targett) . . **XXXVIII**, 395
— with anomalous appendage (E. Owen) . . . **XXXIX**, 425

SALIVARY GLAND (*see* Submaxillary Gland and Parotid Gland).

SAPONIFYING,
— necrosis, in lipoma of thigh (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLVII**, 246
— in lipoma of breast (J. H. Targett) . . . **XLVII**, 248

SCALP,
— osteomata of (S. Jones) . . . . **XLVII**, 255
— sebaceous tumour of (a localised hypertrophy of sebaceous glands) (H. B. Robinson) . . . . **XLI**, 275
— teratoma (?) of (D. Drew) . . . . **XLVIII**, 222
— keratinising epithelial tumour of (benign) (S. G. Shattock) . **XLVIII**, 224
— rodent ulcer of, involving the calvaria and leading to hernia cerebri (H. H. Clutton) . . . . **XLII**, 304
— cystic squamous-celled carcinoma of, arising in a sebaceous cyst (S. G. Shattock). . . . . **XLI**, 309
— carcinoma of (arising in gland structures ?) (S. Paget) . **XLII**, 306

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SCAPULA,
— fractures of (*see* Bone).
— osteomyelitis of, following separation of the coracoid epiphysis; pyæmia (J. Poland) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 261
— caries of (L. A. Dunn) . . . . . **XLII**, 257
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of (H. Littlewood) . . **XLIX**, 202

SCAPULAR REGION, angeioma of (F. C. Wallis) . . **XLV**, 151

SCAR,
— old herniotomy; carcinoma (columnar-celled) originating in; traumatic infection (?) (H. A. Lediard) . . . **XLV**, 218
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of, invading the tibia (H. H. Clutton) . . . . . **XLV**, 221

SCARLET FEVER,
— cirrhosis of the kidneys due to (H. Handford) . . **XLI**, 165
— perforation of the soft palate in (E. W. Goodall) . . **XLVI**, 41
— (*see* also section Bacteriology).

SCARPA'S TRIANGLE; tumour (myxosarcoma ?) removed from (S. Jones) . . . . . **XL**, 286

SCLEROSIS,
— of the brain (*see* Brain).
— of bone (*see* Bone).

SCROTUM,
— lymph (J. Smith) . . . . . **XLVII**, 145
— extra-vaginal hæmatocele of, following injury sixteen years previously (F. S. Eve) . . . . **XL**, 183
— Paget's disease affecting the (H. R. Crocker) . . **XL**, 187
— cystic disease (congenital) of; two cases (E. Willett) . **XLIV**, 107
— lipoma of the (J. Hutchinson) . . . . **XL**, 191
— nævoid growth from the (E. Bellamy) . . . **XXXIX**, 318
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the, occurring in a tar-worker (D'Arcy Power) . . . . . **XLV**, 211

SCURVY,
— infantile; extensive subperiosteal hæmorrhages (T. C. Fox) . **XXXVIII**, 275
— subperiosteal hæmorrhages, in a boy æt. 13 years (T. C. Fox) **XLI**, 237
— infantile, large subdural hæmorrhage occurring in a case of (W. W. Ord) . . . . . **XLVI**, 5

SEBACEOUS GLAND (*see* Skin).

SEBACEOUS HORN removed from the scalp of a woman æt. 56 (W. F. Haslam) . . . . . **XLIII**, 157

SEMILUNAR
— cartilage (internal), dislocation of; fixed to the patella (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLII**, 271
— ganglia, carcinoma (columnar-celled) of; and of the pancreas (W. H. White) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 147

SENILE ATROPHY of the skull, symmetrical, associated with periostitis and osteo-arthritis, in ancient Egyptians (F. S. Eve) . . . . . **XLI**, 242

SEPARATION of epiphysis (*see* Epiphysis).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SEPTUM, interventricular, interauricular (*see* Heart, for diseases of; for malformations of, *see* section Teratology at end of the section General Subjects).

SERUM-THERAPY (*see* section Bacteriology).

SHOULDER,
— dislocation of the, without rupture of the capsule; fracture of the coracoid process (D'Arcy Power) . . . XL, 235
— Charcot's disease of (J. R. Lunn) . . . XL, 251

SIGMOID FLEXURE,
— dilatation and rupture of, due to atony induced by chronic constipation (J. Berry) . . . . XLV, 84
— volvulus of; perforation of cæcum; abnormality of vermiform appendix (F. W. Mott) . . . . XL, 106
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of (C. F. Beadles) . . XLIX, 119

SINUS of Valsalva (*see* Heart).

SKIN
— (*see also* Scalp).
— sections of, after grafting by Thiersch's method (L. Bidwell and P. S. Abraham) . . . . XLV, 143
— arsenic-keratosis of the, and arsenic cancer (J. Hutchinson) XXXIX, 352
— Paget's disease of the; two cases (J. J. Clarke) . . XLVIII, 219
— lupus verrucosus of the, involving the anus, and associated with fistula (S. G. Shattock) . . . . XXXVIII, 410
— lupus verrucosus affecting the dorsum of hand (H. B. Robinson) . . . . . XLI, 274
— lupus of the (R. G. Hebb) . . . . XL, 298
— aspergillosis (aspergillus niger) of; or melano-mycosis (S. Delépine) . . . . . XLII, 423
— molluscum fibrosum of, associated with multiple fibromata of the nerves (J. F. Payne) . . . . XXXVIII, 69
— sudoriferous gland, hyperplastic growth of, in vicinity of a squamous-celled carcinoma (C. F. Beadles) . . XLV, 183
— sudoriferous gland; papilliferous cyst of (H. B. Robinson) . XLIX, 290
— sebaceous gland, adenoma (?) of (H. D. Rolleston) . XLVII, 242
— calcifying adenoma of (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . XLI, 275
— keratinising tumour of; over left deltoid (F. T. Paul) . XLVI, 159
— epithelial tumours of, probably congenital in origin (H. R. Crocker) . . . . . L, 220
— giant-celled tumours of (J. H. Targett) . . . XLVIII, 230
— carcinoma following lupus (of face) (J. Berry) . . XLII, 308
— "arsenic-cancer" of the, and arsenic-keratosis (J. Hutchinson) . . . . . XXXIX, 352
— carcinoma (squamous-celled); a supposed case of indigenous leprosy (P. S. Abraham) . . . . XLII, 309
— carcinoma (melanotic) of (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . XLIV, 148
— carcinoma of the ("cylindroma carcinomatodes") (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . XL, 284
— carcinoma of glands of, in the axilla (F. T. Paul) . XLVI, 153
— carcinoma of, arising in sebaceous glands (H. B. Robinson) . XLII, 315
— rodent ulcer of (*see* Rodent Ulcer).
— (*see also* Scalp).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SKULL,
— fractures of (*see* Bone).
— scurvy, infantile; subdural hæmorrhage (W. W. Ord) . **XLVI**, 5
— atropy, senile, of, in ancient Egyptians; associated with periostitis and osteo-arthritis (F. S. Eve) . . **XLI**, 242
— osteitis of, in an ancient Egyptian (F. S. Eve) . . **XXXIX**, 269
— osteoporosis of, in a child; found on the island of Lamoo, Zanzibar (J. F. Briscoe); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths (regarded as rickets) . . . **XL**, 252
— thickening of the, in two infants; rachitic and syphilitic (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLII**, 235
— osteitis deformans (*see* Bone).
— caries, syphilitic, of, in an infant (J. F. Payne) . . **XLII**, 252
— perforation of, in a case of gummatous disease of the occipital lobe; inherited syphilis (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . **XLII**, 254
— caries necrotica (tubercular) of, leading to perforation (B. Pollard) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 284
— osteoma, compact, of, removed by operation, for pain, etc., without result (S. W. Wheaton) . . . **XLIV**, 133
— osteoma, of temporal bone; growing from the external auditory meatus (C. A. Ballance) . . . **XLII**, 296
— myxoma (E. H. Jacob) . . . . **XXXIX**, 269
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, and of ribs and abdominal lymphatic glands (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XXXIX**, 306
— sarcoma (spindle-celled), of the base of (C. F. Beadles); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . **XLVI**, 180
— carcinoma (squamous-celled), at base of, arising from the epithelium of the tympanic cavity (?) (C. F. Beadles) . **XLVI**, 175
— carcinoma of, secondary to disease of the thyroid gland (J. Coats) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 399
SOCIA PAROTIDIS, myxo-fibro-adenoma arising in the region of — (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **L**, 66
SOFT PALATE (*see* Palate).
SPERMATIC CORD,
— twisting of, associated with undescended testicle; removed by operation from a man æt. 27 (H. Littlewood) . . **XLIX**, 181
— myxo-lipoma of the (J. H. Targett) . . . **XL**, 282
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, and of the testicle; two cases (F. S. Edwards) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 221
— carcinoma (spheroidal-celled or endothelioma?) of (J. H. Morgan). With Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths **XLVII**, 150
SPHENOIDAL SINUS, dilated, with internal carotid artery opening into it (J. J. Clarke) . . . . **XLIII**, 41
SPINAL COLUMN, fracture, and fracture-dislocation of (*see* Bone).
SPINAL CORD,
— heterotopia of the grey matter of (H. H. Tooth) . . **XLII**, 14
— — (C. M. Campbell and W. A. Turner) . . **XLII**, 20
— degeneration, secondary, descending; after old meningeal hæmorrhage and cerebral softening (W. H. White) . **XXXVIII**, 13
— from a case of infantile paralysis (R. G. Hebb) . . **XL**, 22
— from a case of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis; area of softening in cord; degeneration and atrophy of the nerve trunks (H. Handford) . . . . . **XL**, 24

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology: Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SPINAL CORD—*continued.*
— compression myelitis; three cases of (W. S. Colman) . **XLI**, 24
— compressed by sequestrum, in a case of tubercular caries (L. A. Dunn) . . . . . **XLI**, 23
— compression of, by myxo-fibroma of the fifth dorsal nerve (F. W. Mott) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 52
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, and of the brain (W. P. Herringham and D'Arcy Power) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 43
— sarcoma (round-celled), involving the, in an infant (F. E. Batten) . . . . . **L**, 21
— lipo-sarcoma of (F. C. Turner). . . . **XXXIX**, 25
— glio-sarcoma of (H. M. Fletcher) . . . **XLIX**, 6

SPINAL MENINGES, myxo-fibroma of (J. J. Clarke) . . **XLIII**, 16

SPINAL MENINGITIS in a case of necrosis of the mastoid cells (J. R. Lunn) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 14

SPINE, fracture, and fracture-dislocation of (*see* Bone).

SPLEEN,
— repair after rupture of, and of kidney (D'Arcy Power) . **XLI**, 162
— rupture of, death on the third day (E. Willett) . . **XLII**, 183
— enlarged in a child; syphilitic (?) (W. Collier) . . **XLVI**, 148
— infarction of, associated with thrombosis of the splenic veins (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLIII**, 49
— infarction of, in a case of Indian plague; enlarged inguinal glands (T. S. Pigg) . . . . . **XLIX**, 351
— induration of, and capsulitis; from a case of chronic peritonitis with ascites; cirrhosis of liver, perihepatitis, etc. (G. F. Crooke) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 133
— acute tuberculosis of; splenectomy; recovery. The site of infection, a chronic ulcer of the vulva (?) (C. H. Marriott) . **XLVII**, 96
— malarial disease of, associated with tuberculosis (N. Moore) . **XXXVIII**, 149
— gumma of, and of the diaphragm, lung, and liver (S. Delépine) . . . . . **XLII**, 141
— gumma of, in children (G. F. Still) . . . **XLVIII**, 205
— Hodgkin's disease (organ unusually large); kidneys lardaceous (W. H. White) . . . . . **XLII**, 468
— lymphadenomatous nodules in, in a case of osteitis deformans (J. F. Goodhart) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 262
— hydatids of (B. O'Connor) . . . . **XXXIX**, 146

SPLENECTOMY for acute tuberculosis of spleen (C. H. Marriott) **XLVII**, 96

SPLENIC ANÆMIA, with internal hæmorrhages, in infants (G. B. Hunt) . . . . . **L**, 209

SPLENIC ARTERY (*see* Artery).

SPONTANEOUS
— fracture of bone (*see* Bone).
— fracture of calculi (*see* Calculus).

SPRUE,
— or psilosis (F. J. Wethered) . . . . **XLII**, 116
— three cases of (J. H. Drysdale) . . . **L**, 114

SPUTUM, Charcot's crystals in (S. Delépine) . . . **XLII**, 458

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

STENOSIS,
--- (*see particular organs.*)
— (for congenital forms *see* section Teratology at the end of the section General Subjects).

STERNO-MASTOID, spindle-celled sarcoma of (W. Anderson) . **XLIV,** 161

STERNUM, osteo-arthritis of joint between the manubrium and gladiolus (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . **XLIV,** 131

STOMACH,
— bullet wound of; laparotomy and suture; death on the eleventh day (T. H. Openshaw) . . . . **XLVI,** 52
— gastro-jejunostomy; after five days (W. Hayward) . **XLV,** 90
— gastro-jejunostomy; after ten days (L. Bidwell) . . **XLVI,** 53
— gastro-jejunostomy; two stomachs showing the results of (C. Ogle) . . . . . **XLVI,** 55
— pylorus, hypertrophy of, in an infant (G. N. Pitt) . . **XLIII,** 63
— pylorus, stricture of the; due to hypertrophy of the muscular tissue, and increase of fibrous tissue in the submucous coat (C. Ogle) . . . . . **XLVI,** 56
— pylorus, congenital hypertrophy of; three cases, with a table of normal measurements (G. F. Still) . . . **L,** 86
— pylorus, congenital hypertrophy of (H. M. Fletcher) . **L,** 98
— dilatation of (R. G. Hebb) . . . . **XLVII,** 45
— diphtheria of (E. Willett) . . . . **XLIII,** 62
— diphtheria of (W. S. Fenwick) . . . . **XLV,** 60
— anthrax œdema of (G. N. Pitt) . . . **XLII,** 108
— showing numerous superficial erosions following an extensive burn (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XXXVIII,** 140
— multiple erosion of the mucosa of (H. D. Rolleston) . **L,** 73
— ulcers of, and of the intestine, in a case of Bright's disease (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XL,** 92
— ulcer of, from a patient with chronic nephritis (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **L,** 75
— ulcers of, in a child the subject of general tuberculosis (T. Barlow) . . . . . **XXXVIII,** 141
— tubercular ulcer of the, associated with tubercular disease of serous membranes and brain (S. H. Habershon) . . **XLV,** 73
— tubercular ulcer of, in children; five cases (G. F. Still) . **L,** 76
— tubercular ulcer of, in a child (T. D. Lister) . . **L,** 83
— with numerous ulcers, through which caseous glands burst (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XXXIX,** 107
— contraction of, due to corrosive poison, taken three months previously (C. H. Golding-Bird and G. N. Pitt) . . **XLII,** 105
— contraction of, following destruction of mucosa from the action of poison (?) . . . . . **XLII,** 107
— contraction of, from chronic inflammation, without evidence of carcinomatous infiltration (L. Shaw) . . . **XLII,** 104
— hour-glass constriction of the, associated with ulcer (L. Hudson) . . . . . **XXXVIII,** 133
— hour-glass constriction of, with fibrous contraction, associated with ulceration (F. C. Turner) . . . **XXXVIII,** 138
— hour-glass constriction of the, associated with ulcer (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . . . . **XLVIII,** 78
— ulcer of, close to the pylorus (F. G. Penrose) . . **XL,** 78

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

STOMACH—*continued.*
— ulcer of annular form in the pyloric region (W. L. Dickinson) **XLIV**, 83
— ulcer, perforating, of; two in number (C. D. Green) . **XLIX**, 95
— ulcer of, associated with carcinoma of the root of the lung (H. Handford) . . . . . **XLI**, 37
— ulcer of, in the floor of which carcinoma developed (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLVI**, 52
— ulcer; followed by carcinoma at site of (J. F. Goodhart) . **XL**, 78
— ulcer; followed by carcinoma in scar (H. R. B. Hickman) . L, 109
— cyst, perigastric (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLIX**, 94
— hernia of, and of liver, through diaphragm (C. Ogle) . **XLVIII**, 114
— lipoma arising in the submucous tissue of (H. M. Murray) **XL**, 78
— myoma of (A. G. R. Foulerton) . . . . L, 85
— polypus, multiple, of, and of the intestine (nature not determined) (W. Collier) . . . . . **XLVII**, 46
— lymphadenoma of the, and of the intestine (G. N. Pitt) . **XL**, 80
— sarcoma (mixed-celled) of, diffuse (H. Handford) . . **XL**, 89
— CARCINOMA (spheroidal-celled) of the cardia (H. D. Rolleston) L, 99
— — of the cardia; two cases (A. F. Voelcker) . . L, 100
— — (spheroidal-celled) of the, involving the œsophagus (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) . . . . . L, 101
— — (columnar-celled) of ("destructive adenoma") (F. C. Turner) . . . . . **XLIII**, 64
— — of pylorus, causing stricture (C. Ogle) . . **XLVI**, 56
— — of pylorus (kind not stated), with metastases in the heart, skin of the abdomen, etc. (A. F. Voelcker) . . **XLIX**, 100
— — diffuse, of, causing extreme contraction; arising in the gland structures (G. B. Hunt) . . . **XLIX**, 95
— — (kind not stated), leading to communication with the colon (S. West) . . . . . **XLI**, 97
— — (spheroidal-celled), arising at the site of an ulcer (J. F. Goodhart) . . . . . **XL**, 78
— — (kind not stated), developing in the wall of a gastric ulcer (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLVI**, 52
— — (spheroidal-celled) developing in the scar of a gastric ulcer (H. R. B. Hickman) . . . . . L, 109
— — (colloid) of; arrested tuberculosis of both lungs (L. Hudson) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 143
— — (colloid) of (E. C. Perry) . . . . **XLIV**, 87
— — (colloid) of (R. G. Hebb) . . . . L, 102
— — gastrectomy for; death forty hours afterwards; infiltration of œsophagus (T. F. Chavasse) . . . L, 105

STOMATITIS, ulcerative, in a child; miliary tuberculosis (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 127

STRANGULATION of intestine (*see* Intestine, and also Hernia, and Meckel's diverticulum (Teratology).

STRATUM GRANULOSUM, significance of the, in cysts (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 254

STRICTURE (*see the several organs*).

STUMP
— after Chopart's amputation (W. G. Spencer) . . **XXXIX**, 450
— aneurysmal varix in a (A. H. Robinson) . . . **XXXIX**, 85

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY (*see* Artery).

SUBDURAL HÆMORRHAGE (*see* Hæmatoma).

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND,
— calculus of (*see* Calculus).
— adeno-chondroma of (J. Hutchinson) . . . XLVIII, 63
— adeno-chondroma of (H. J. Curtis) . . . XLIX, 85
— adeno-lipoma of (H. J. Waring) . . . L, 67

SUBPERITONEAL FIBROSIS, "cancer bodies" from a case of diffuse (R. G. Hebb) . . . . XLIV, 183

SUBSTERNAL
— goitre, arising in an accessory thyroid (B. Pitts) . . XLII, 301
— goitre (J. H. Targett) . . . . XLIII, 145

SUDORIFEROUS GLAND (*see* Skin).

SULPHONAL, excess of hæmatoporphyrin in the urine from taking (A. G. Garrod and F. G. Hopkins) . . . XLVII, 316

SUPPURATION,
— inadequacy of the current terms applied to (S. G. Shattock) XLIII, 225
— of knee-joint, apparently aseptic; phagocytosis of extravasated red blood-corpuscles by leucocytes (F. W. Andrewes) . L, 199

SUPRA-RENAL (*see* Adrenal).

SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, separation through (indirect violence) (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLI, 235

SYNOSTOSIS (*see* Joint).

SYNOVIAL CYST (*see* Tumour).

SYPHILIS,
— hereditary, ulceration of arm following vaccination in a case of (S. W. Wheaton) . . . . . XLIV, 140
— **SYPHILITIC, SYPHILOMA** (*see under particular organs*).

SYRINGOMYELIA, accompanied with dilatation of the lateral ventricle of the brain (F. C. Turner) . . . XXXIX, 14
— (A. Q. Silcock) . . . . . XXXIX, 18
— (J. Galloway) . . . . . XLII, 26

TABES (*see* Locomotor ataxy).

TABETIC FOOT (J. H. Targett) . . . . XLVIII, 288

TALIPES (*see* section Teratology at end of the section of General Subjects).

TAR-WORKER, carcinoma (squamous-celled) of the scrotum occurring in a (D'Arcy Power) . . . XLV, 211

TEETH,
— on the falling out of the, in locomotor ataxy (W. H. White) XXXVIII, 79
— tooth-plate impacted in the œsophagus; death due to ulceration of the aorta (J. Calvert) . . . . XLVIII, 71

TEMPORAL BONE, osteoma of, growing from the external auditory meatus (C. A. Ballance) . . . . XLII, 296

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TEMPORO-MAXILLARY JOINT, acute epiphysitis of, in an infant; both knee-joints and the metacarpo-phalangeal articulation of right index also affected (J. R. Lunn) . . . **XXXIX**, 256
TENDONS, observations concerning the repair of (J. J. Clarke) . **XLVI**, 217
TENDON-SHEATH
— of flexors of index finger, tuberculosis of; excision; tuberculosis of the palmar ganglion of the other hand (C. J. Symonds) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 447
— tuberculosis of (finger) (E. C. Stabb) . . . **XLII**, 464
— (*see also* Ganglion).
TERATOLOGY (*see* section following that of General Subjects).
TERATOMA (*see* Tumour).
TESTIS,
— thickening of the tunica vaginalis (G. N. Pitt) . . **XXXVIII**, 200
— acute tuberculosis of, on both sides (G. Barling) . . **XLIII**, 106
— orchitis, diffuse, interstitial; in a syphilitic infant (H. R. Robinson) . . . . . **XLVII**, 146
— undescended, on the left side, from a man aged 42 (C. B. Lockwood) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 136
— undescended, on the left side (A. F. Voelcker) . . **L**, 183
— undescended, on the left side; twisting of the spermatic cord; removal (H. Littlewood) . . . **XLIX**, 181
— cyst of hilum; sarcoma arising in the remains of the compressed testis (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XLI**, 194
— dermoid cyst of (D'Arcy Power) . . . **XXXVIII**, 224
— dermoid cyst of (J. J. Clarke) . . . **XLVII**, 148
— large fatty tumour in the scrotum, surrounding the (J. Hutchinson) . . . . . **XL**, 191
— cystic disease of the (A. Q. Silcock) . . . **XXXIX**, 198
— cystic tumours of the, with table of cases (F. S. Eve) . **XXXVIII**, 201
— cystic chondro-adenoma of (H. B. Robinson) . . **XLII**, 220
— lymphadenoma of (J. Hutchinson), with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . **XL**, 193
— sarcoma (round-celled) of, and of the spermatic cord; three cases (F. S. Edwards) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 221
— myxo-sarcoma of, in a boy (W. H. Battle) . . **XXXIX**, 199
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of (J. Poland) . . **XLVIII**, 161
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of; metastases in the heart and inferior vena cava (A. A. Kanthack and T. S. Pigg) . **XLVIII**, 139
— chondro-carcinoma of; (re-examination of Sir James Paget's case of malignant "enchondroma") (A. A. Kanthack and T. S. Pigg) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 150
THIGH,
— saponifying necrosis in a lipoma of (S. G. Shattock) . **XLVII**, 246
— tumour (softening sarcoma?) removed from Scarpa's triangle (S. Jones), with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths **XL**, 286
— tumour of (spindle-celled sarcoma?), in Scarpa's triangle, lasting nine years; the growth arising in an angeioma (?) (J. R. Lunn) . . . . . **XLIII**, 158
THORACIC ANEURYSM (*see* Aneurysm).
THORACIC DUCT, obstruction of, with thrombosis of left subclavian vein, in a case of chylous pleurisy and ascites (H. G. Turney) . . . . . **XLIV**, 1

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

THROMBOSIS
— of left ventricle, in typhoid fever; embolism of the right common iliac artery, etc. (W. Hunter) . . . L, 52
— of the cardiac ventricle; the thrombi softened centrally (R. E. Scholefield) . . . . . XLV, 43
— ante-mortem, of right side of heart; the thrombus containing growth; in a case of sarcoma of the left lobe of the thyroid (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . XXXVIII, 398
— of the pulmonary artery, in congenital stenosis of the orifice (W. L. Dickinson) . . . . . XLVIII, 57
— of the pulmonary arteries, without hæmorrhagic infarction (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . XLIV, 48
— of the pulmonary artery in typhoid fever, without infarction (W. Hunter) . . . . . XLVIII, 58
— of the aorta in aortitis (G. N. Pitt) . . . XL, 74
— of the right coronary artery (F. P. Weber) . . XLVII, 14
— of the renal arteries in a child, with pulmonary and systemic arteritis (syphilitic?); uræmia (H. P. Hawkins) . . XLIII, 46
— arterial, two cases of gangrene due to (A. A. Bowlby) . XXXIX, 92
— of the venous sinuses of dura mater; fatal cerebral hæmorrhage; in a boy (H. Handford) . . . XXXVIII, 40
— of the cerebral veins (W. Collier) . . . XLII, 12
— of the veins of the neck (J. A. Ormerod) . . XL. 75
— of the right innominate vein (F. C. Turner) . . XLIII, 64
— of the inferior vena cava with perihepatitis (F. Willcocks) . XLVII, 67
— of the splenic vein, with infarction (H. D. Rolleston) . XLIII, 49
— of the left renal vein (W. W. Ord) . . . XLVI, 37
— of the renal veins and inferior vena cava in nephritis (T. Fisher) . . . . . XLVII, 113
— of the iliac vein and pampiniform plexus; primary carcinoma of head of pancreas (A. F. Voelcker) . . . XLIV, 95
— portal, with and without infarction of the liver (G. N. Pitt) XLVI, 74
— hepatic and portal, condition of the liver in (H. D. Rolleston) L, 148
— of the hepatic veins; cirrhosis of liver, apparently due to congenital syphilis (T. Churton) . . . L, 145
— of the hepatic vein; associated with cirrhosis of the liver, probably syphilitic (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) . . L, 146

THRUSH of the œsophagus in an infant (T. D. Lister) . XLIX, 90

THUMB-NAIL, carcinoma (nature obscure) of bed of (E. Willett) . . . . . XLVI, 152

THYMUS,
— persistent, in two cases of Graves's disease (H. W. G. Mackenzie and W. Edmunds) . . . . XLVIII, 192
— hyperplasia of a persistent, causing a mediastinal tumour (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLVIII, 200

THYROID ARTERY (*see* Artery).

THYROID CARTILAGE,
— fracture of, and of the cricoid (H. M. Murray) . . XL. 36

THYROID GLAND,
— tuberculosis of the, in a child dying of tuberculous meningitis (E. C. Perry) . . . . . XLII, 298

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

THYROID GLAND—*continued.*
— tuberculosis of the, in three cases of general tuberculosis in children (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . **XLII**, 298
— caseating tubercle in; abscess opening into the œsophagus (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 197
— changes of the, in myxœdema (C. F. Beadles) . . **XLIX**, 262
— hypertrophy of, in acromegaly (W. Hunter) . . **XLIX**, 249
— hypertrophy of an accessory, in a case of spindle-celled sarcoma of the thyroid gland (S. G. Shattock) . . **XXXIX**, 339
— goitre, the pathology of, and of some other diseases of the thyroid (J. Berry) . . . . . **XLI**, 258
— goitre, exophthalmic, in a girl, causing death by asphyxia (W. G. Spencer) . . . . . **XLII**, 299
— goitre, substernal, arising in an accessory gland (B. Pitts) . **XLII**, 301
— goitre, substernal, arising in an accessory gland (C. Ogle) . **XLVII**, 224
— goitre, substernal, partly calcified (J. H. Targett) . . **XLIII**, 145
— goitre, congenital (structure not stated) (H. A. Lediard) . **XL**, 299
— suppurating hydatid cyst of (L. Shaw) . . . **XLI**, 270
— adenoma of (E. C. Perry) . . . . **XLI**, 270
— multiple, exogenous adenoma of (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLVII**, 231
— transformation of solid adenomata of, into cysts (J. Berry) . **XLVII**, 234
— cyst of an accessory, below the left angle of the jaw (W. Edmunds) . . . . . **XLVII**, 223
— sarcoma (round-celled) of (S. Paget) . . . **XXXVIII**, 397
— sarcoma (round-celled) of left lobe of, growing around œsophagus, and invading left internal jugular vein and left vagus; ante-mortem clot on right side of heart containing growth (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 398
— carcinoma (kind not stated) of the (G. Stoker) . . **XXXVIII**, 396
— carcinoma, papilliferous, of (F. Fry) . . . . **XXXIX**, 341
— carcinoma, papilliferous, recurrent (A. E. Barker) (with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths) . . **XLVII**, 225
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of, invading the trachea (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) . . . **XXXIX**, 36
— carcinoma ("goitre") of; secondary tumours of thyroidal structure in the bones of the skull (J. Coats) . . **XXXVIII**, 399
— carcinoma (presenting the structure of thyroid tissue) of the isthmus; metastases in the lungs, kidneys, dorsal vertebræ (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 342
— carcinoma of, involving the œsophagus; metastasis of thyroid tissue in the cervical vertebræ (E. Willett) . . **XLIII**, 144
— changes of the, in Graves's disease (*see* Graves's disease).

TIBIA,
— fractures of (*see* Bone).
— periostitis; in ancient Egyptians (F. S. Eve) . . **XLI**, 244
— osteitis, syphilitic, of, in both legs (G. N. Pitt) . . **XL**, 270
— osteitis, syphilitic; symmetrical (H. H. Clutton) . . **XLV**, 130
— osteitis, non-calcifying plastic, of the (B. Pitts and S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 176
— osteitis deformans limited to one (H. H. Clutton) . . **XLII**, 246
— caries (tubercular) of the head of the, involving the knee-joint, in a man aged 25 (W. H. Battle) . . . **XLVI**, 147
— fibro-sarcoma of, expanding bone, and accompanied with cystic degeneration (F. S. Eve) . . . **XXXIX**, 273

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TIBIA—*continued*
— sarcoma (melanotic) in the head of the; primary tumour in the supra-clavicular region (C. Stonham) . . **XXXIX**, 277
— carcinoma (squamous-celled), arising in scar, and invading the (H. H. Clutton) . . . . . **XLV**, 221

TISSUES, a note on the histology of sterile incubated, cancerous and healthy (S. G. Shattock and C. A. Ballance) . . **XXXIX**, 409

TOE, hammer (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 449
— carcinoma, melanotic; beneath nail (A. A. Bowlby) . **XLI**, 314

TONGUE,
— tuberculosis of, in a case of phthisis (W. H. White) . **XXXIX**, 102
— tuberculosis of; two examples, in cases of phthisis (C. A. Morton) . . . . . **XLIII**, 51
— tuberculosis of, in a case of phthisis (W. Wingrave) . **XLIV**, 58
— tuberculosis of, in a patient affected with lupus; a family history of phthisis on both sides (R. G. Hebb) . . **XLVIII**, C2
— tuberculosis of, following a scald, in a man otherwise in good health (C. F. Beadles) . . . . **XLVIII**, 61
— actinomycosis of (L. Cooper) . . . . **L**, 61
— large congenital cyst beneath the (S. Paget) . . **XLIII**, 57
— congenital cyst in the substance of the (H. A. Lediard) . **XL**, 281
— congenital cyst of the base of (R. Johnson) . . **L**, 62
— vascular tumours of, and of the mouth; four cases (F. Treves) **XXXIX**, 97
— lymphatic nævus of (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . **XLI**, 79
— lymphatic nævus of (C. A. Morton) . . . **XLIV**, 58
— a case of macroglossia; lymphangeioma cavernosum (A. E. Barker) . . . . . **XLI**, 77
— fibroma of (S. Paget) . . . . **XXXIX**, 97
— fibro-chondroma of (J. Berry) . . . . **XLI**, 81
— papilloma of, unilateral (F. S. Eve) . . . **XXXVIII**, 358
— sarcoma (round-celled) of (J. H. Targett) . . **XLI**, 82
— sarcoma (round-celled) of (H. Littlewood) . . **XLIX**, 60
— sarcoma (spindle-celled) of, secondary to primary disease of the œsophagus (G. B. James) . . . . **XLIX**, 91
— adeno-sarcoma of, with calcifying nodule in the centre, arising in the gland of Nuhn (?) (R. J. Godlee) . . **XXXVIII**, 346
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) invading the, and the lower jaw, arising in the floor of the mouth (C. Heath) . . **XL**, 283

TONSIL,
— epithelial pearls in the (H. Walsham) . . . **L**, 65
— latent tuberculosis of (H. Walsham) . . . **XLIX**, 67
— carcinoma (squamous-celled) of (L. Browne) . . **XLVII**, 34

TOOTH-PLATE impacted in the œsophagus; death due to ulceration into the aorta (J. Calvert) . . . **XLVIII**, 71

TOXICITY of normal urine, experiments upon (W. P. Herringham) . . . . . **L**, 293

TRACHEA,
— transverse rupture of the cartilaginous portion of; fractures of sternum and ribs (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow) . . **L**, 32
— diphtheritic membrane expelled from wound after tracheotomy (F. E. Nichol) . . . . **XL**, 37

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TRACHEA—*continued.*
— tubercular ulceration of (W. B. Hadden) . . **XXXVIII**, 89
— perforation and obstruction of, by tubercular bronchial gland (G. Gulliver) . . . . . **XL**, 38
— perforation of, by tubercular gland (C. Ogle) . . **XLIX**, 26
— syphilitic ulceration of, and of the larger bronchi (G. Gulliver) . . . . . **XL**, 39
— ulcer of (probably syphilitic), involving the left recurrent laryngeal nerve, and perforating the aorta (N. Dalton) . **L**, 30
— fibromatous polypus of (L. A. Bidwell). . . **XLII**, 40
— polypus of (C. Ogle), with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths (fibroma) . . . . **XLVII**, 6
— carcinoma (columnar-celled) of thyroid, invading the (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) . . . **XXXIX**, 36
— carcinoma of the œsophagus invading the (A. F. Voelcker) . **XLVII**, 43
— carcinoma (spheroidal-celled) invading the, arising probably in œsophageal glands; the œsophagus also involved (J. Cahill) . . . . . **XLII**, 91
— compression of (and of the œsophagus), by carcinoma of undetermined origin (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLV**, 22

TRAUMATIC,
— aneurysm (*see* Aneurysm).
— hydrocephalus; cicatricial stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius (J. Fawcett) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 6

TREPHINING, reunion of bone disc after, in the femur (J. R. Lunn) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 188

TRICHINOSIS associated with myxœdema (C. F. Beadles) . **XLIX**, 262

TRICUSPID VALVE (*see* Heart).

TROCHANTER, great; separation of epiphysis of (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XLVII**, 174

TUBAL PREGNANCY (*see* Pregnancy)

TUBE, Fallopian (*see* Fallopian tube).

TUBERCULIN, tubercular ulceration of the bladder treated by means of (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . **XLII**, 189

TUBERCULOSIS,
— microscopic specimens of (F. J. Wethered) . . **XL**, 399
— miliary in a case of ulcerative stomatitis in a child (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 127
— associated with carcinoma and hepatic cirrhosis (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . . . . **XLIII**, 166
— chronic; wide dissemination; without clinical evidence (S. West) . . . . . **XLII**, 460
— (*see also under the several organs, and, also, section Bacteriology*).

TUBO-OVARIAN CYSTS, chronically inflamed uterine appendages illustrating the formation of (A. Doran) . . **XXXVIII**, 241

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CYST.

— Cystic Disease.
— — breast; in young women (H. B. Robinson) . . **XLII**, 226
— — breast (R. Johnson) . . . . **XLIII**, 112
— — breast; in a boy (D'Arcy Power) . . . **L**, 225
— — kidney, bilateral; adult (H. M. Murray) . . **XXXIX**, 157
— — kidney, bilateral; adult (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . **XLVI**, 81
— — kidney, bilateral; adult (C. F. Beadles) . . **XLV**, 124
— — kidney, bilateral; two ureters on the right side (A. M. Jackson) . . . . . **XL**, 160
— — kidney, bilateral; from past ascending nephritis (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 164
— — kidney, unilateral; associated with sarcoma of the corresponding adrenal (W. L. Dickinson) . . **XLV**, 128
— — liver; congenital; associated with cystic disease of the kidney (G. F. Still) . . . . **XLIX**, 155
— — liver; associated with cystic disease of the kidney (R. Johnson) . . . . . **XLIX**, 165
— — testis (A. Q. Silcock) . . . . **XXXIX**, 198
— — scrotum; congenital; two cases (E. Willett) . . **XLIV**, 107
— — testis; table of cases of various forms of cystic tumours (F. S. Eve) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 201
— Dermoid.
— — finger; two cases; after injury (E. C. Stabb) . **XLII**, 314
— — hand; after injury of the thenar eminence (R. Johnson) **XLIV**, 146
— — over the sternum (H. H. Clutton) . . . **XXXVIII**, 393
— — near the knee-joint (J. H. Targett) . . . **XL**, 388
— — forehead (H. B. Robinson) . . . **XLI**, 281
— — pinna (H. B. Robinson) . . . . **XLI**, 281
— — sublingual (R. Johnson) . . . . **XLI**, 280
— — floor of mouth; containing pellets of fatty epithelium (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . **XLIX**, 292
— — lumbo-sacral region (L. Wilde) . . . **XL**, 386
— — with infundibular process; from a case of marked spina bifida (W. G. Spencer) . . . . **XLIV**, 132
— — omentum (J. Griffiths) . . . . **XLIII**, 61
— — pericardium; attached to front of (W. H. White) . **XLI**, 283
— — testis (D'Arcy Power) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 224
— — testis (J. J. Clarke) . . . . **XLVII**, 148
— — ovary; infiltration of the broad ligament with fat (Sir T. Spencer Wells) . . . . **XLI**, 202
— — mammiferous, ovary (J. Bland-Sutton) . . **XXXIX**, 437
— — mammiferous, ovary (S. G. Shattock) . . **XXXIX**, 442
— skin; papilliferous; sudoriferous gland (H. B. Robinson) . **XLIX**, 290
— intermuscular; synovial (D'Arcy Power) . . **XXXVIII**, 381
— dura mater; containing fatty matter; in falx cerebri (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLIII**, 7

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CYST—*continued.*

— dura mater; beneath; of hæmorrhagic origin (*see* Hæmatoma, in section of General Subjects).
— brain; probably hæmorrhagic (J. Galloway) . . XLIII, 15
— cerebellum; multiple; and of adrenal (F. C. Turner) . XXXIX, 9
— cerebellum; middle lobe (W. S. Colman) . . XLI, 16
— cerebellum (W. B. Hadden) . . . . XLI, 17
— cerebellum (G. Gulliver) . . . . XLI, 19
— pineal body (A. E. Garrod) . . . . L, 14
— pineal body; two examples (H. W. Campbell) . . L, 15
— pineal body; two examples (A. E. Russell) . . L, 15
— tongue; in substance of; congenital (H. A. Lediard) . XL, 281
— tongue; beneath; congenital (S. Paget) . . XLIII, 57
— tongue; at base of; congenital (R. Johnson) . . L, 62
— gland of Blandin and Nuhn (F. S. Eve) . . . XXXIX, 101
— in neighbourhood of the hyoid bone; and ranulæ (J. Bland-Sutton) . . . . . XXX, 386
— neck; mucosal; the significance of the stratum granulosum in cysts (S. G. Shattock) . . . . XLVIII, 254
— mouth; arising in duct of labial gland; secondary cysts in epithelium of the mucosa (W. G. Spencer) . . XL, 400
— œsophagus; pericesophageal (R. G. Hebb) . . XLIX, 88
— stomach; perigastric (R. G. Hebb) . . . XLIX, 94
— cæcum; removed from the inside of; source undetermined (C. A. Morton) . . . . . XLIX, 111
— ileo-cæcal valve; arising in one of the lips of (H. Sainsbury) XXXVIII, 116
— rectum; post-rectal in position, forming a rectal polypus; lined with mucosa (C. H. Golding-Bird) . . . XLVI, 67
— pelvis; arising in post-anal gut (?) (D'Arcy Power) . XLV, 216
— coccygeal; three cases of (A. A. Bowlby) . . XLI, 284
— peritoneum; single (C. Stonham) . . . XXXIX, 149
— retro-peritoneal; arising in the Wolffian body (?) (C. B. Lockwood) . . . . . XLIX, 182
— omentum; multiple; associated with appendicitis (W. H. Cripps) . . . . . XLVIII, 85
— omentum; multiple (J. Berry) . . . XLVIII, 105
— hernia; multiple, pedunculated, in the sac of a (C. B. Lockwood) . . . . . XLVII, 61
— hernia; multiple; in relation with sac of an inguinal (H. B. Robinson) . . . . . L, 230
— heart; interauricular septum; "atheromatous" (W. B. Hadden) . . . . . XXXIX, 79
— heart; on aortic curtain of stenosed mitral valve; "atheromatous" (G. N. Pitt) . . . . XXXIX, 80
— thyroid gland, accessory; below the left angle of the jaw (W. Edmunds) . . . . . XLVII, 223
— thyroid gland; due to softening of adenomata (J. Berry) . XLVII, 234

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CYST—*continued.*
— connected with right bronchus; congenital (?) (H. M. Fletcher) . . . . . **XLVIII, 249**
— kidney; localised cystic dilatation in a cirrhotic granular (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XXXIX, 159**
— kidney; hæmorrhage into a renal cyst (L. Hudson) . **XXXIX, 158**
— kidney; containing cholesterin—a dilated calyx (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . **XLV, 96**
— kidney; at surface of the organ; containing cholesterin (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **XLV, 125**
— kidney; multiple; containing calculi (H. W. G. Mackenzie) **XXXIX, 155**
— ureter and pelvis of kidney (J. H. Targett) . . **XLI, 179**
— ureter and pelvis of kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . **XLIX, 168**
— adrenal; multiple; and of cerebellum (F. C. Turner) . **XXXIX, 9**
— adrenal (R. Crawfurd) . . . . . **L, 212**
— adrenal (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **L, 214**
— testis; of hilum: sarcoma arising in remains of the compressed testis (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XLI, 194**
— testis; organ of Giraldés (F. S. Eve) . . . . **XXXIX, 197**
— vas aberrans, probably; situated behind testicle (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLIII, 107**
— vas aberrans (J. J. Clarke) . . . . . **XLV, 105**
— vas deferens; cystic dilatation of each (J. H. Targett) . **XLII, 221**
— tunica vaginalis; chylous hydrocele (S. Jones) . . **XL, 183**
— canal of Nuck (H. H. Clutton) . . . **XLV, 94**
— ovary; multiple; containing blood concretions (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . . . . **XL, 198**
— ovary; in an infant (D'Arcy Power) . . . **XLIX, 186**
— ovary; tubo-ovarian: chronically inflamed uterine appendages, illustrating the development of (A. Doran) . **XXXVIII, 241**
— ovary; corpus luteum (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XXXIX, 218**
— breast; galactocele, with buttery contents (H. B. Robinson) **L, 227**
— breast; giant-cells in tissue of wall (H. Snow) . . **XLVI, 184**
— breast; carcinomatous (spheroidal-celled), three cases (C. J. Symonds) . . . . . **XLVII, 273**
— breast; carcinomatous (spheroidal-celled) (W. S. Sprent) . **XLVII, 277**
— breast; carcinomatous (spheroidal-celled) (C. F. Beadles) . **XLVII, 278**
— breast; carcinomatous (spheroidal-celled) (H. D. Rolleston) **XLVII, 284**
— vermiform appendix (*see* Vermiform appendix).
— hydrosalpinx (*see* Fallopian tube).
— hydatid (*see* Hydatid).
— psorospermial (*see* Psorospermosis).

LIPOMA.
— neck; diffuse, symmetrical (W. K. Sibley) . . **XXXIX, 293**
— diffuse; four cases (W. R. Williams) . . . **XLI, 289**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

LIPOMA—*continued.*

— arm; multiple (F. S. Eve) . . . . XXXVIII, 323
— hand; diffuse, producing macrodactyly (R. Jones) . XLVII, 252
— foot; diffuse, producing macrodactyly (R. Jones) . XLIX, 203
— thigh; saponifying necrosis in (S. G. Shattock) . . XLVII, 246
— deltoid muscle and back of shoulder (H. Littlewood) . XLIX, 310
— muscle, abdominal; congenital, situated between the muscle and the fasciæ (F. S. Eve) . . . . XXXIX, 295
— femur; connected with the periosteum of (D'Arcy Power) . XXXIX, 270
— shoulder-joint; multiple, growing from the synovial membrane, "Lipoma arborescens" (J. Bland-Sutton) . . XXXIX, 290
— intra-bursal (G. H. Makins) . . . . XXXVIII, 377
— ischio-rectal fossa (H. J. Curtis) . . . XLI[illegible]
— lip; submucous (W. Edmunds) . . . XLI[illegible]
— stomach; arising in submucous tissue (H. M. Murray) . XL[illegible]
— liver; lying in a depression on the surface (detached appendix epiploica ?) (H. D. Rolleston) . . . [illegible]160
— fatty herniæ in linea alba (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . [illegible],451
— diaphragm; subpleural (F. W. Clark) . . . XXXVIII, 324
— interauricular septum (H. Handford) . . . XXXVIII, 108
— kidney (F. P. Weber) . . . . L, 181
— scrotum; surrounding the testis (J. Hutchinson) . . XL, 191
— spermatic cord; associated with hernial sac (E. W. Roughton) . . . . . XLII, 130
— breast; saponifying necrosis in (J. H. Targett) . . XLVII, 248
— spinal cord; possibly lipo-sarcoma (F. C. Turner) . . XXXIX, 25
— MYXO-.
— — spermatic cord (J. H. Targett) . . . XL, 282
— ADENO-.
— — submaxillary gland (H. J. Waring) . . L, 67

FIBROMA.

— skin; multiple, associated with multiple fibromata of the nerves (J. F. Payne) . . . . XXXVIII, 69
— skin; multiple, associated with fibroma of brachial plexus (T. Cawardine) . . . . . L, 27
— hand, palm of (S. Jones) . . . . XXXVIII, 324
— gracilis muscle (A. M. Sheild); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . XLI, 307
— plantar fascia (J. N. Davies-Colley) . . . XLV, 150
— bursa; of palm, related to little finger (S. G. Shattock) . XLIV, 134
— intra-bursal (G. H. Makins) . . . . XXXVIII, 377
— dura mater; indenting cerebral cortex (E. Willett) . XLIII, 6
— nerve; associated with molluscum fibrosum (J. F. Payne) . XXXVIII, 69
— nerve; associated with molluscum fibrosum (T. Cawardine) L, 27
— tongue (S. Paget) . . . . . XXXIX, 97
— naso-pharynx; a polypus, spontaneously expelled (G. Heaton) . . . . . XLV, 222

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma. Endothelioma, Sarcoma. Carcinoma. Teratoma.

FIBROMA—*continued.*

— œsophagus; polypoid; invaded by squamous-celled carcinoma (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XLVI**, 48
— ovarium (J. J. Clarke) . . . . **XLIII**, 60
— trachea forming a polypus (L. A. Bidwell) . . **XLII**, 40
— trachea forming a polypus (C. Ogle); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . **XLVII**, 6
— bladder; coexisting with carcinoma of (E. H. Fenwick and B. Watson) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 169
— breast; weighing 8 lbs. 7 oz. (A. Doran) . . **XLIII**, 115
— breast; in male, æt. 45 (W. Anderson) . . . **XLIV**, 122
— breast; tumour cystic; two cases undergoing: (1) carcinomatous change; (2) sarcomatous (H. Snow) . . **XLVI**, 187
— nipple; tumour lobulated and pendulous (C. D. Green) . **XLIX**, 308
— LAMELLAR.
— — pleura (C. F. Beadles) . . . . **XLIX**, 13
— — pelvis; between bladder and rectum; supplementary note on (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XLV**, 222
— — tunica vaginalis; multiple; undergoing calcification [probably lamellar] (H. Littlewood) . . **XLIX**, 182
— MYXO- (*see* Myxoma).
— CHONDRO- (*see* Chondroma).
— MYO- (*see* Myoma).
— ADENO- (*see* Adenoma).

MYXOMA.

— skull (E. H. Jacob) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 269
— FIBRO-.
— — nerve, fifth dorsal, extending within spinal canal and compressing the cord (F. W. Mott). . . **XXXVIII**, 52
— — spinal meninges (J. J. Clarke) . . . **XLIII**, 16
— — uterus; tumour, cystic: two cases (E. Solly) . . **XLI**, 204
— LIPO- (*see* Lipoma).

CHONDROMA.

— neck; congenital; probably in connection with a branchial arch (F. Treves) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 297
— metacarpal bones and phalanges (H. A. Lediard) . . **XXXIX**, 300
— metacarpal bone; ossifying; necrosis in (S. G. Shattock) . **XLI**, 306
— tibia; associated with multiple osteoma (J. Griffiths) . **XLIII**, 154
— bones of leg and foot; associated with angeiomata and a sarcoma (F. S. Eve) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 326
— joint; loose bodies of (*see* Joint).
— FIBRO-.
— — tongue (J. Berry) . . . . **XLI**, 81
— ADENO- (*see* Adenoma).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

OSTEOMA.
— metacarpal bone; central necrosis (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . XL, 263
— temporal bone; growing from the external auditory meatus (C. A. Ballance) . . . . . XLII, 296
— skull; behind pinna; compact; removed for pain, etc., without result (S. W. Wheaton) . . . . XLIV, 133
— scalp; multiple (S. Jones) . . . . XLVII, 255
— buttock; arising in connection with a bursa (?) (J. H. Targett) . . . . . XXXIX, 304

ODONTOMA, lower jaw; cystic; uncalcified (A. A. Bowlby) . XXXVIII, 359

MYOMA.
— œsophagus (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . L, 73
— stomach (A. G. R. Foulerton) . . . . L, 85
— prostate; removed, together with vesical calculus (T. Cawardine) . . . . L, 183
— uterus; weighing 34 lbs. (E. L. Hunt) . . . XLVIII, 163
— uterus; interfering with the functions of the bladder; removal (S. Jones) . . . . . XXXVIII, 247
— uterus; a large growth; associated with a smaller, submucous (P. Horrocks) . . . . XXXVIII, 249
— uterus; associated with pedunculated fibroma of left ovary (H. M. Fletcher) . . . . . XLIX, 190
— uterus; becoming sarcomatous (A. Doran) . . XLI, 206
— uterus; becoming sarcomatous (W. L. Dickinson). . XLV, 184
— FIBRO-.
— — jejunum; causing intussusception (W. H. White) . XLI, 121
— — intestine; leading to intussusception (C. B. Lockwood) XLIII, 74
— — ovarian ligament (A. Doran) . . . XXXVIII, 245

GLIOMA, pineal body (T. W. P. Lawrence) . . . L, 12

ANGEIOMA.
— parotid region; in subcutaneous tissue (H. A. Lediard) . XXXIX, 318
— scapular region (F. C. Wallis) . . . XLV, 151
— macro-angeiosis; left upper extremity (R. Barwell) . XXXVIII, 121
— leg; cavernous (H. B. Robinson) . . . XLI, 309
— leg; multiple; with multiple chondroma and a sarcoma (F. S. Eve) . . . . . XXXVIII, 326
— scrotum (E. Bellamy) . . . . XXXIX, 318
— mouth and tongue; four cases (F. Treves) . . XXXIX, 97
— brain; meninges of (D'Arcy Power) . . . XXXIX, 4

LYMPHANGEIOMA.
— tongue; macroglossia (A. E. Barker) . . . XLI, 77
— tongue (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . XLI, 79
— tongue (C. A. Norton) . . . . XLIV, 58
— parotid region (H. B. Robinson) . . . XLVII, 255
— lymphangeiectasis; intestine (W. H. Allchin; R. G. Hebb). XLVI, 220

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

PSAMMOMA.
— dura mater (J. H. Targett) . . . . XLVII, 3
— brain (L. A. Dunn) . . . . . XXXIX, 8

CHOLESTEATOMA, brain; base of (J. A. P. Price) . . XXXVIII, 24

PAPILLOMA.
— hand; horny (with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths) (W. Edmunds) . . . . XXXVIII, 352
— larynx; congenital (L. Browne) . . . XL, 34
— tongue (F. S. Eve) . . . . . XXXVIII, 358
— bile-duct; associated with impacted gall-stone (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLV, 83
— duodenum (E. C. Perry) . . . . XLIV, 84
— intestine; multiple, consisting of localised hyperplasias of mucosa (A. A. Kanthack and P. Furnivall) . . XLVIII, 83
— rectum; multiple of, and of the colon (N. Dalton) . XLIV, 85
— rectum (A. M. Sheild) . . . . XXXIX, 130
— rectum; discharged spontaneously (T. Cawardine) . L, 133
— rectum; containing the ova of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* (A. A. Bowlby) . . . . . XLII, 136
— ovary; with peritoneal dissemination and ascites (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . . . . XLIV, 111
— Fallopian tube and ovary; both sides (A. Doran) . . XXXIX, 200
— bladder (F. Hewkley and E. H. Fenwick) . . XXXVIII, 179
— bladder; the macroscopy of (E. H. Fenwick) . . XXXIX, 166
— bladder; diffuse (A. A. Bowlby) . . . XLI, 171
— bladder; removed by supra-pubic cystotomy (S. Jones) . XXXVIII, 179
— bladder; associated with chondrifying sarcoma (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . XXXVIII, 183
— bladder and ureter; associated with villous carcinoma of kidney (D. Drew) . . . . . XLVIII, 130
— breast; duct (C. B. Lockwood) . . . XLIII, 116
— breast; duct (J. Bland-Sutton) . . . XLIII, 117

HORN.
— scalp (W. F. Haslam) . . . . XLIII, 151
— neck (A. Doran) . . . . . XXXVIII, 354
— glans penis; associated with squamous-celled carcinoma (A. P. Gould) . . . . XXXVIII, 355

ADENOMA.
— skin; calcifying (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . XLI, 275
— scalp; sebaceous glands (H. B. Robinson) . . XLI, 175
— (?) skin; sebaceous gland (H. D. Rolleston) . . XLVII, 242
— (?) skin; probably congenital (H. R. Crocker) . . L, 220
— (?) skin, over left deltoid; keratinising (F. T. Paul) . XLVI, 159
— (?) scalp; keratinising and calcifying (S. G. Shattock) . XLVIII, 224
— thyroid gland (E. C. Perry) . . . . XLI, 270

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

ADENOMA—*continued.*
— thyroid gland; transformation of, into cysts (J. Berry) . XLVII, 234
— thyroid gland; multiple, exogenous (S. G. Shattock) . XLVII, 231
— (?) parotid (S. Jones) . . . . XXXVIII, 358
— (?) parotid (T. F. Chavasse) . . . . XXXIX, 301
— (?) socia parotidis; growth arising in neighbourhood of the (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . L, 66
— (?) submaxillary gland (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . XLVIII, 63
— (?) submaxillary gland (C. F. Beadles) . . . XLVIII, 66
— (?) submaxillary gland (H. J. Curtis) . . . XLIX, 85
— (?) palate (S. Paget) . . . . XXXVIII, 348
— (?) palate (H. B. Robinson) . . . . XLI, 83
— (?) palate (C. A. Morton) . . . . XLIV, 59
— (?) intestine, small; and stomach; forming multiple polypi (W. Collier) . . . . . XLVII, 46
— colon; multiple; columnar-celled carcinoma of rectum and splenic flexure (H. Handford) . . . . XLI, 133
— rectum; multiple (L. A. Dunn) . . . XLI, 139
— umbilicus, in an infant; polypoid; showing structure of Lieberkuhn's follicles (W. S. Colman) . . . XXXIX, 110
— kidney; papilliferous (F. P. Weber) . . . XLIX, 176
— kidney; multiple; organ cirrhotic (F. P. Weber) . . L, 181
— kidney; tumours cystic (W. Edmunds) . . . XLIII, 89
— kidney; tumour cystic (H. Littlewood) . . . XLIX, 175
— kidney; congenital in an infant; tumour cystic (E. Willett) XLVI, 86
— kidney; arising from adrenal tissue (J. H. Targett) . XLVII, 122
— (?) kidney; removal followed by recurrence (S. Boyd) . XLIX, 175
— breast; associated with cyst, and calcareous degeneration (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . L, 223
— breast; associated with carcinoma (G. B. M. White) . XLIII, 120
— CHONDRO-.
— — testis (H. B. Robinson) . . . . XLII, 220
— FIBRO-.
— — lip (L. A. Dunn) . . . . XLVI, 190
— — adrenal (H. D. Rolleston) . . . XLVI, 150
— — adrenal (histological diagnosis doubtful) (C. F. Beadles) XLIX, 260
— LIPO-.
— — (*see* Lipoma).
— (*see also* Cyst in this list of Tumours, p. 79).

LYMPHADENOMA.
— mediastinal glands (anterior) (H. D. Rolleston) . . XLVIII, 204
— bones; generalised (lymphadenomatosis) (F. P. Weber) . XLVIII, 169
— heart and pericardium; involved by growth arising in the mediastinum; two cases (F. W. Mott) . . . XL, 47
— heart, on the; in a case of mediastinal disease (C. F. Beadles) XLV, 186
— lung (A. Davies) . . . . . XL, 46
— lung and other organs (A. Chaplin) . . . XLIV, 13

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

LYMPHADENOMA—*continued.*
— stomach and intestine (G. N. Pitt) . . . . XL, 80
— intestine; extensive enlargement of the solitary and Peyerian glands (W. B. Hadden) . . . . XXXIX, 128
— spleen; organ unusually large; kidneys lardaceous (W. H. White) . . . . . XLII, 468
— spleen; associated with osteitis deformans (J. F. Goodhart) XXXIX, 262
— rectum; lymphatic tissue forming polypi: child (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . XLI, 137
— kidney (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . XL, 296
— kidney; bilateral; similar formations in the cæcum, etc. (F. P. Weber) . . . . . XLVII, 117
— kidney; pelvis of (C. P. White) . . . . XLIX, 178
— adrenal (A. Davies) . . . . . XL, 300
— testis (J. Hutchinson) (with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths) . . . . . XL, 193

ENDOTHELIOMA.
— dura mater (E. H. Greves) . . . . XXXVIII, 20
— dura mater (E. W. Phillips) . . . . XLVIII, 13
— brain; in connection with the peduncle and pons (J. Coats) XXXIX, 5
— pituitary body (?); without signs of acromegaly (J. H. Targett) . . . . . XLVI, 170
— omentum; primary; dissemination of nodules over the intestine; the growth resembling a scirrhous carcinoma (S. West) . . . . . XLI, 95
— wart; an unusual form of (plexiform sarcoma of Billroth) (J. Bland-Sutton) . . . . . XLIII, 161
— (?) spermatic cord (J. H. Morgan) (with report of the Committee on Morbid Growths) . . . . XLVII, 150
— (*see also under* Adenoma, p. 86, Parotid, Submaxillary, Palate).

SARCOMA.
— ROUND-CELLED.*
— — hand (H. Littlewood) . . . . XLIX, 311
— — mediastinum; in an infant (A. Money) . . XL, 54
— — mediastinum; perforation of the œsophagus and aorta; implication of heart (W. H. White) . . XLIV, 14
— — retro-peritoneal (C. Heath) . . . . XL, 295
— — skull; ribs; abdominal lymphatic glands (J. H. Targett) XXXIX, 306
— — vertebra; intra-spinal hæmorrhage secondary to (T. F. Raven) . . . . . XXXVIII, 335
— — clavicle; the whole bone removed by operation (H. Littlewood) . . . . . XLIX, 202

* As it is not possible to determine in all cases whether this term is used by an author to include lymphadenoma, some examples of the latter may be indexed under the heading of round-celled sarcoma.

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

SARCOMA, ROUND-CELLED—*continued.*

— — femur; central; sequel (recurrence) to the above, which is reported in vol. xxxvii, p. 377 (D'Arcy Power). **XXXVIII**, 288
— — tibia; associated with multiple angeioma and chondroma (F. S. Eve) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 326
— — spinal cord; in an infant (F. E. Batten) . . **L**, 21
— — (?) pia mater; diffuse (S. Coupland and W. Pasteur) . **XXXVIII**, 26
— — brain; symmetrical (J. A. Ormerod) . . **XL**, 19
— — brain and spinal cord (W. P. Herringham and D'Arcy Power . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 43
— — cerebellum; in a case of osteitis deformans (A. H. Robinson) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 262
— — pituitary body; acute acromegaly (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLIX**, 237
— — popliteal artery; associated with aneurysm of the vessel (J. Croft) . . . . . **XLI**, 65
— — thyroid gland (S. Paget) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 397
— — thyroid gland; invading left internal jugular vein; ante-mortem clot on right side of heart containing growth (G. N. Pitt) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 398
— — lung; primary; simulating emphysema (S. H. Habershon) . . . . . **XLIX**, 17
— — tongue; (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XLI**, 82
— — tongue (H. Littlewood) . . . . **XLIX**, 60
— — œsophagus (L. Shaw) . . . . **XLII**, 90
— — œsophagus; secondary growths in bone (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLIV**, 65
— — duodenum (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLIII**, 67
— — intestine; secondary to growth in tonsil (E. C. Perry) . **XLIV**, 89
— — liver (G. N. Pitt) . . . . **XLIX**, 143
— — liver; congenital (G. Heaton) . . . **XLIX**, 140
— — pancreas; diabetes (T. Churton) . . . **L**, 178
— — kidney (J. D. Malcolm) . . . . **XLVII**, 119
— — kidney; pelvis of; simulating, during life, pelvic hæmatocele (W. Collier) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 334
— — kidney; hilum of; bilateral (T. Fisher) . . **XLVII**, 115
— — kidney; with loose masses of the growth in the bladder (F. G. Penrose) . . . . . **XLIV**, 96
— — ureter; extending into, from an abdominal growth (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLIII**, 92
— — adrenal; cystic disease of the right kidney (L. Dickinson) **XLV**, 128
— — adrenal; and of liver, in an infant (G. N. Pitt) . **XLIX**, 143
— — bladder (T. V. Jackson) . . . . **XXXIX**, 176
— — spermatic cord and testis; two cases (F. S. Edwards) . **XXXVIII**, 221
— — ovary; bilateral; in a child (F. C. Turner) . . **XLIV**, 110
— — (?) ovary; fœtus; bilateral (A. Doran) . . **XL**, 200
— — breast; with gland infection (C. A. Morton) . . **XLIV**, 126
— — breast; metastatic (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLVII**, 272

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma. Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

SARCOMA—*continued.*
— SPINDLE-CELLED.
— — thigh; Scarpa's triangle; arising in a nævus (?) (J. R. Lunn) . . . . . **XLIII**, 158
— — back; with fibromata in the superjacent skin (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 330
— — foot; sole of; following fibroma, but not apparently arising out of the latter (F. Treves) . . **XXXIX**, 308
— — jaw, lower; associated with necrosis (W. H. Battle) . **XXXIX**, 276
— — skull; base of (C. F. Beadles); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **XLVI**, 180
— — clavicle; periosteal; involving the subclavian vein (J. Rouse) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 287
— — calcaneum; central (P. de Santi) . . . **L**, 198
— — following multiple spontaneous fractures (fragilitas ossium); male æt. 30 (E. Willett) . . . **XLIX**, 195
— — pulmonary valve (R. Crawfurd); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **XLIX**, 37
— — base of brain (C. F. Beadles) . . . **XLVI**, 180
— — thyroid; associated with hypertrophy of an accessory thyroid (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XXXIX**, 339
— — lung; secondary to subperiosteal tumour of tibia (H. M. Fletcher) . . . . . **XLVI**, 191
— — œsophagus (J. H. Targett) . . . **XL**, 76
— — œsophagus (C. Ogle); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . **XLVII**, 40
— — œsophagus; secondary disease of the tongue (G. B. James) . . . . . **XLIX**, 91
— — uterus; extreme cystic degeneration (C. J. Cullingworth) **XLIV**, 119
— — uterus; arising from a myoma (A. Doran) . . **XLI**, 206
— — uterus; arising from a myoma (W. L. Dickinson) . **XLV**, 184
— — breast; arising in adeno-fibroma (H. Snow) . . **XLVI**, 187
— GIANT-CELLED.
— — skin (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XLVIII**, 230
— — jaw, lower (L. A. Dunn) . . . . **XLII**, 263
— — patella; central (R. Jones) . . . **XLVI**, 143
— — metatarsal bone (J. H. Morgan) . . . **XXXVIII**, 294
— — pulmonary artery; syphiloma (?) (J. H. Sequeira); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . **XLVIII**, 58
— — oropharynx (S. Paget) . . . . **XLVI**, 44
— — breast (H. Snow); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . **XLVI**, 184
— — breast (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . **XLVII**, 267
— — breast; metastatic (E. L. Fox) . . . **XLVII**, 269
— MIXED-CELLED.
— — forearm; growing into a large vein at the bend of the elbow (F. S. Eve and J. H. Targett) . . **XL**, 297

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

SARCOMA, MIXED-CELLED—*continued.*

— — muscle; beneath pectoralis major (S. Paget) . . XXXIX, 305
— — pelvic fascia (L. Hudson) . . . XXXVIII, 331
— — femur; central (W. H. Battle) . . . XLII, 264
— — lymphatic glands of groin; metastasis in skin (C. A. Morton); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . . XLVI, 162
— — lung; simulating an empyema (S. H. Habershon) . XLIX, 17
— — lung; and mediastinum (C. D. Green) . . L, 37
— — palate (S. Paget) . . . . XXXVIII, 348
— — stomach; diffuse (H. Handford) . . . XL, 89
— — peritoneum; invading colon from without, and causing fatal perforation (C. A. Morton) . . . XLIV, 82
— — penis; left crus (E. H. Fenwick) . . . XLI, 193
— — penis (W. H. Battle) . . . . XLIV, 104
— LIPO-.
— — spinal cord (F. C. Turner) . . . XXXIX, 25
— FIBRO-.
— — hand (H. Littlewood) . . . . XLIX, 310
— — tibia; central; accompanied with cystic degeneration (F. S. Eve) . . . . . XXXIX, 273
— FIBRO-MYXO-.
— — vagina; in a child (D'Arcy Power) . . . XLVII, 169
— MYXO-.
— — groin; six recurrences (H. Handford) . . XL, 291
— — Scarpa's triangle (S. Jones); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . XL, 286
— — neck; containing striped muscle-cells; congenital (J. H. Targett) . . . . . XLIII, 157
— — lung (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . XLII, 54
— — pleura (P. Kidd and S. H. Habershon) . . XLIX, 15
— — testis; in a boy (W. H. Battle) . . . XXXIX, 199
— — prostate; and of bladder (W. D. Spanton) . . XLII, 218
— — uterus; some modes of cell division met with in (J. J. Clarke) . . . . . XLV, 249
— MYXO-CHONDRO-.
— — humerus (E. Willett); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . XLIV, 162
— CHONDRO-.
— — humerus; following upon fracture (S. G. Shattock) . XLVII, 261
— — humerus (H. Snow) . . . . XLVI, 146
— — femur; subperiosteal; secondary disease of the lung (H. B. Meakin) . . . . . XLVI, 33
— — lung; secondary to subperiosteal tumour of femur (H. B. Meakin) . . . . . XLVI, 33
— — bladder; associated with multiple papilloma (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . XXXVIII, 183
— — breast; calcifying (W. B. Clarke) . . . XLI, 229

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

SARCOMA—*continued.*
— OSTEOID.
— — femur; metastasis in other bones, an inguinal gland, lungs (D'Arcy Power) . . . . **XL**, 293
— GLIO-.
— — spinal cord (H. M. Fletcher) . . . **XLIX**, 6
— HÆMORRHAGIC.
— — peritoneum (?) (J. A. Ormerod) . . . **XL**, 290
— VILLOUS.
— — heart, and veins of the neck (J. Griffiths); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **XXXIX**, 311
— ALVEOLAR.
— — loin (G. R. Turner) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 335
— — skin and internal organs (C. F. Beadles); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . **XLV**, 188
— — pineal body (C. Ogle) . . . . **L**, 4
— — larynx; subglottic (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) **XXXIX**, 36
— MELANOTIC.
— — nail; growing from edge of the index finger (H. A. Lediard) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 307
— — tibia; primary tumour in the supra-clavicular region (C. Stonham) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 277
— — pineal body; with diffused melanotic sarcoma of the surface of cerebrum (C. Ogle) . . . **L**, 4
— — palate, hard (F. Treves) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 350
— — intestine; secondary; forming polypoid tumours of the mucosa (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLVIII**, 82
— — rectum (G. Heaton) . . . . **XLV**, 85
— — liver; primary (S. Delépine) . . . **XLII**, 161
— — liver; apparently primary (F. G. Penrose) . . **XLII**, 172
— — liver; secondary to growth in the eye (N. Moore) . **XL**, 138
— — bladder; secondary (J. H. Targett) . . . **XLII**, 214
— — clitoris (W. H. Battle) . . . . **XLVI**, 189
— — eye; with wide dissemination (J. C. Mackenzie) . **XLII**, 321
— — eye; with wide dissemination (J. Calvert and T. S. Pigg) . . . . . **XLIX**, 297
— — eye; hereditary (A. Q. Silcock) . . . **XLIII**, 140
— ADENO-.
— — tongue; calcifying nodule in centre; arising in the gland of Nuhn (?) (R. J. Godlee) . . . **XXXVIII**, 346
— — parotid; the growth containing calcareous spherules (H. B. Robinson) . . . . **XLIV**, 164
— PLEXIFORM (*see* Endothelioma in this list of Tumours).
— LYMPHO- (*see* Lymphadenoma in this list of Tumours).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

SARCOMA [KIND NOT STATED]—*continued.*

— — clavicle; subperiosteal (J. R. Lunn) . . **XXXVIII**, 287
— — bronchial gland (G. N. Pitt) . . . **XXXIX**, 54
— — brain; partial perforation of skull; incomplete extirpation (J. A. Ormerod) . . . . **XXXIX**, 1
— MISCELLANEOUS.
— — bone; relation of injury and inflammation to the production of (F. S. Eve) . . . . **XXXIX**, 273
— — bladder; classification of (J. H. Targett) . . **XLVII**, 291
— — bladder; statistics of fifty cases (E. H. Fenwick) . **XXXIX**, 171
— — bladder; nine cases of; histology various (D'Arcy Power) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 172
— — testis; table of cases of cystic; etc. (F. S. Eve) . **XXXVIII**, 201
— — associated with carcinoma elsewhere; two cases (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 236

CARCINOMA.

— SQUAMOUS-CELLED.
— — face; "crateriform ulcer" (J. Hutchinson) . . **XL**, 275
— — face; "crateriform ulcer" (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLVII**, 240
— — lower eyelid; "crateriform ulcer" (H. B. Robinson) . **XLI**, 311
— — face; recurrent; without cell nests; primary growth in lower eyelid (vol. xli, p. 311) (H. B. Robinson) . **XLII**, 315
— — scalp; arising in a sebaceous cyst; cystic (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLI**, 309
— — skin; over breast ("dermatitis maligna") (H. D. Rolleston and E. L. Hunt) . . . **XLVIII**, 211
— — skin of pinna; hyperplastic growth of sudoriferous gland in vicinity of a (C. F. Beadles) . . **XLV**, 183
— — skin; following the administration of arsenic (J. Hutchinson) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 352
— — arm; simulating leprosy (P. S. Abraham) . . **XLII**, 309
— — foot; recurrent (Sir Thomas Smith) . . **XXXVIII**, 376
— — toe; melanotic; arising beneath nail (A. A. Bowlby) . **XLI**, 314
— — neck; degenerated so as to produce a cyst (F. Treves) . **XXXVIII**, 360
— — neck; degenerated so as to form a cyst; removal; recurrence (C. J. Symonds) . . . **XXXIX**, 337
— — neck; cystic; three cases (A. Q. Silcock) . . **XXXVIII**, 374
— — neck; cystic (A. A. Bowlby) . . . **XLVI**, 166
— — neck; cystic (F. C. Wallis) . . . **XLVI**, 169
— — scar; invading tibia (H. H. Clutton) . . **XLV**, 221
— — skull; base of; arising from the epithelium of the tympanic cavity (?) (C. F. Beadles) . . . **XLVI**, 175
— — jaw, upper (W. G. Spencer) . . . **XLIX**, 312
— — scapula (H. Littlewood) . . . . **XLIX**, 202
— — tibia; arising in a scar and invading the (H. H. Clutton) . . . . . **XLV**, 221

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, SQUAMOUS-CELLED—*continued.*

— — pericardium; secondary to carcinoma of the œsophagus (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLIX**, 32
— — heart; secondary to carcinoma of penis (H. D. Rolleston) **XLIII**, 30
— — lower lip, associated with a squamous-celled carcinoma of the pinna (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLVII**, 241
— — pharynx; metastasis in ribs and vertebræ (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLIV**, 64
— — mouth, floor of, invading lower jaw (C. Heath) . **XL**, 283
— — tonsil (L. Browne) . . . . . **XLVII**, 34
— — naso-pharynx; of eleven years' duration (A. Q. Silcock) **XLIII**, 164
— — œsophagus (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XLVII**, 41
— — œsophagus, arising in a pouch of the (G. N. Pitt) . **XLVII**, 44
— — œsophagus; two growths (C. F. Beadles) . . **XLVIII**, 68
— — œsophagus; extending down the rugæ; catheterisation practised in the treatment (W. B. Hadden) . . **XLIII**, 59
— — œsophagus; occlusion of the canal (L. Shaw) . **XLII**, 89
— — œsophagus; invading the trachea (A. F. Voelcker) . **XLVII**, 43
— — œsophagus; secondary growths in the lung (H. Handford) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 128
— — œsophagus; leading to broncho-œsophageal fistula (H. Handford) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 129
— — œsophagus; perforation of the trachea and aorta (W. B. Hadden) . . . . . **XLII**, 88
— — œsophagus; perforation of the aorta (A. E. Garrod) . **XLIX**, 92
— — œsophagus; followed by carcinomatous pericarditis (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLIX**, 32
— — liver; secondary to growth of œsophagus: cystic (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . **XLVII**, 43
— — larynx (S. West) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 85
— — larynx (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) . **XXXIX**, 36
— — lung; secondary to carcinoma of œsophagus (H. Handford) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 128
— — scrotum; in a tar-worker (D'Arcy Power) . . **XLV**, 211
— — penis; associated with a horn growing from glans (A. P. Gould) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 355
— — penis; root of; primary (?) (E. H. Fenwick) . **XLIII**, 103
— — uterus; associated with spheroidal-celled carcinoma of breast in the same individual; with other similar cases (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 236
— — (*see also* Transitional-celled, p. 97).

— SPHEROIDAL-CELLED.
— — skin; glands of the, in axilla (F. T. Paul) . . **XLVI**, 153
— — skin; over pubes ("dermatitis maligna") (H. D. Rolleston and E. L. Hunt) . . . **XLVIII**, 211
— — scalp (S. Paget); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . . **XLII**, 306

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, SPHEROIDAL-CELLED—*continued.*

— — neck; degenerated so as to produce a cyst (F. Treves) . XXXVIII, 360
— — jaw, upper (H. B. Robinson) . . . XLII, 265
— — vacuolated, of antrum (H. D. Rolleston) . . L, 251
— — trachea; arising probably in œsophageal glands: the œsophagus also involved (J. Cahill) . . . XLII, 91
— — (structure of thyroid tissue) thyroid gland; metastasis in skull (J. Coats) . . . . XXXVIII, 399
— — (structure of thyroid tissue) thyroid gland; metastasis in lungs, kidneys, dorsal vertebræ (R. G. Hebb) . XXXIX, 342
— — (structure of thyroid tissue) thyroid gland; metastasis in bone (E. Willett) . . . . XLIII, 144
— — (?) bronchus (left) (C. Ogle) . . . XLV, 25
— — bronchial lymphatic gland involved; seat of origin undetermined (G. N. Pitt) . . . . XXXIX, 54
— — lung; two cases (H. Handford) . . . XXXIX, 48
— — œsophagus (J. Cahill) . . . . XLII, 91
— — œsophagus (S. Paget) . . . . XLVI, 46
— — œsophagus; involved in carcinoma of stomach (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow . . . . L, 101
— — stomach; cardia (H. D. Rolleston) . . . L, 99
— — stomach; involving the œsophagus (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow . . . . . L, 101
— — stomach; colloid (E. C. Perry) . . . XLIV, 87
— — (?) stomach; colloid (R. G. Hebb) . . . L, 102
— — (?) stomach; colloid; arrested tuberculosis of both lungs (L. Hudson) . . . . XXXVIII, 143
— — stomach; gastrectomy (T. F. Chavasse) . . L, 105
— — stomach; arising at the site of an ulcer (J. F. Goodhart) . . . . . XL, 78
— — stomach; arising in the scar of a gastric ulcer (H. R. B. Hickman) . . . . . L, 109
— — (?) ileo-cæcal valve; causing obstruction (F. H. Hawkins) . . . . . XLII, 132
— — liver; primary (H. D. Rolleston) . . . XLV, 92
— — liver; primary (C. D. Green) . . . L, 166
— — liver; primary; associated with calculus of the gall-bladder (C. F. Beadles) . . . . XLIX, 144
— — gall-bladder; calculi in viscus; secondary growth on thoracic wall (C. F. Beadles) . . . XLVIII, 119
— — pancreas; associated with fat-necrosis of omentum (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . XLV, 91
— — kidney (C. F. Beadles) . . . . XLIX, 179
— — adrenal, extending into inferior vena cava; secondary to carcinoma of sigmoid flexure (H. D. Rolleston) . XLVIII, 209
— — (?) spermatic cord (endothelioma ?) (J. H. Morgan); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . XLVII, 150

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma. Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, SPHEROIDAL-CELLED—*continued.*

— — bladder; secondary to carcinoma of breast (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLI**, 180
— — prostate (B. Hill) . . . . . **XL**, 181
— — prostate; removal of part of middle lobe by operation (C. Stonham) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 194
— — (?) prostate (R. G. Hebb) . . . . **XLVII**, 154
— — breast; atrophic; of the right, following cystic disease of the left (J. W. Nunn) . . . . . **XLI**, 224
— — breast; with cystic disease (H. B. Robinson) . . **XLVII**, 285
— — breast; associated with squamous-celled carcinoma of cervix uteri; with other similar cases (C. F. Beadles) . **XLVIII**, 236
— — breast; followed by metastasis in bladder (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLI**, 180
— — breast; stroma mucous ("carcinoma myxomatodes") (W. Edmunds) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 377
— — breast; containing giant-cells (?) (H. Snow); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . **XLVI**, 184
— — pectoral region; possibly arising in mammary tissue (papilliferous ?) (E. Willett) . . . . **XLII**, 319
— — breast; supervening upon adenoma (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 319
— — breast; associated with adenoma (G. B. M. White) . **XLIII**, 120
— — breast; following the removal of adenoma (H. Snow) . **XLVI**, 187
— — breast; associated with Paget's disease (G. Barling) . **XLI**, 219
— — breast; associated with Paget's disease (J. J. Clarke) . **XLVIII**, 219
— — breast; carcinomatous cyst; three cases (C. J. Symonds) . . . . . **XLVII**, 273
— — breast; carcinomatous cyst (W. S. Sprent) . . **XLVII**, 277
— — breast; carcinomatous cyst (C. F. Beadles) . . **XLVII**, 278
— — breast; carcinomatous cyst (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLVII**, 284
— COLUMNAR-CELLED.
— — neck; recurrent; of thyroid origin; growth papilliferous (A. E. Barker); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . . **XLVII**, 225
— — scar after herniotomy; traumatic infection (?) . **XLV**, 218
— — mediastinum; secondary to disease of the pancreas (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLII**, 320
— — jaw, lower (H. B. Robinson) . . . . **XLII**, 317
— — vertebra; secondary to carcinoma of liver (G. N. Pitt) . **XXXVIII**, 151
— — rib; secondary to disease of the breast (S. G. Shattock) **XXXIX**, 324
— — humerus; secondary to carcinoma of rectum (B. Pitts) . **XLII**, 267
— — (?) nose; a polypoid growth ("cylindroma carcinomatodes") (A. E. Barker) . . . . . **XLII**, 293
— — (?) skin ("cylindroma carcinomatodes") (R. G. Hebb) **XL**, 284
— — larynx; arising in the mucous glands (?); papilliferous (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock) . . **XLV**, 26

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, COLUMNAR-CELLED—*continued.*

—	—	thyroid gland; invading trachea (Sir Felix Semon and S. G. Shattock)	XXXIX, 36
—	—	thyroid gland; papilliferous (F. Fry)	XXXIX, 341
—	—	thyroid gland; recurrent; papilliferous (A. E. Barker); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths	XLVII, 225
—	—	pleura; primary (G. N. Pitt)	XXXIX, 56
—	—	(?) pleura; primary (R. G. Hebb)	XLIV, 5
—	—	lung; primary; secondary growths in the brain, bones, etc. (J. Coats)	XXXIX, 326
—	—	lung; secondary to growth of ileo-cæcal valve; post-cæcal abscess, etc. (A. Money)	XL, 103
—	—	œsophagus; cardiac end (C. P. White)	XLIX, 93
—	—	stomach (F. C. Turner)	XLIII, 64
—	—	stomach; cardia (A. F. Voelcker)	L, 100
—	—	intestine (small); in a woman æt. 23 (C. A. Morton)	XLIV, 89
—	—	cæcum (R. Johnson)	XL, 112
—	—	ileo-cæcal valve; complicated with post-cæcal abscess (A. Money)	XL, 103
—	—	ileo-cæcal valve; causing intussusception (C. F. Beadles)	XLVIII, 93
—	—	colon (R. Johnson)	XL, 110
—	—	colon; splenic flexure (H. Handford)	XLI, 133
—	—	colon; sigmoid flexure (C. F. Beadles)	XLIX, 119
—	—	colon; followed by metastasis in liver (N. Moore)	XLII, 172
—	—	colon; causing chronic lateral invagination (N. Dalton)	XLI, 122
—	—	colon; in a boy æt. 17 years; colloid (A. A. Kanthack and P. Furnivall)	XLVIII, 99
—	—	rectum; leading to stricture (H. Handford)	XLI, 133
—	—	liver; primary (G. F. Crooke)	XXXIX, 137
—	—	liver; primary; with secondary growths in lung, vertebræ, etc. (G. N. Pitt)	XXXVIII, 151
—	—	liver; secondary to carcinoma of colon (N. Moore)	XLII, 172
—	—	liver; secondary to carcinoma of intestine (H. Handford)	XLI, 133
—	—	liver; secondary to carcinoma of intestine (H. Handford)	XLI, 140
—	—	liver; secondary to disease of the ileo-cæcal valve, complicated with post-cæcal abscess and secondary growths in the mesocolic glands (A. Money)	XL, 103
—	—	pancreas; tail of (H. D. Rolleston)	L, 171
—	—	pancreas; secondary mediastinal disease (H. D. Rolleston)	XLII, 320
—	—	pancreas and semilunar ganglia (W. H. White)	XXXIX, 147
—	—	kidney; adult; papilliferous (E. Willett)	XLVI, 86
—	—	testis (J. Poland)	XLVIII, 161
—	—	testis; metastases in the heart and inferior vena cava (A. A. Kanthack and T. S. Pigg)	XLVIII, 139
—	—	ovary (S. G. Shattock)	XL, 208
—	—	(?) Fallopian tube; primary (A. Doran)	XXXIX, 208
—	—	(?) sequel to the preceding case (A. Doran)	XL, 221

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, COLUMNAR-CELLED—*continued.*
— — breast (duct) (H. T. Butlin); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **XXXVIII, 343**
— — breast (duct) (B. Pitts) . . . . **XXXIX, 320**
— — breast (duct) (W. H. Battle) . . . **XXXIX, 322**
— — breast (duct) (H. B. Robinson) . . . **XL, 285**
— — breast (duct) (H. B. Robinson) . . . **XLI, 221, 227**
— — breast; simulating a scirrhous tumour (H. B. Robinson) **XLII, 229**
— — breast (duct) (C. E. M. Kelly and W. d'Este Emery); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . **XLIX, 303**
— — breast (duct); hæmorrhagic (R. Morrison) . . **XLVII, 288**
— — breast (duct); in male (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLIII, 119**
— — breast (duct); in male (J. R. Lunn) . . **XLVIII, 247**
— TRANSITIONAL-CELLED.
— — kidney, pelvis of; papilliferous; associated with papilloma in the ureter and bladder (D. Drew) . . **XLVIII, 130**
— — bladder (G. H. Makins) . . . . **XXXIX, 182**
— — ureter; primary; papilliferous (A. F. Voelcker) . **XLVI, 133**
— — urethra; arising from, and causing extensive destruction of penis; papilliferous (W. A. Lane); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **XLIV, 105**
— — bladder; ulcerating (squamous cells pronounced) (J. H. Morgan) . . . . . **XXXIX, 162**
— — bladder; arising in or associated with diverticula (J. H. Targett . . . . . **XLVII, 155**
— — bladder; showing results of auto-inoculation (?) (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . **XXXIX, 178**
— — ureter; primary (squamous cells pronounced) (H. Rundle) . . . . . **XLVII, 128**
— — bladder, involving the entire urethra; male (squamous cells pronounced) (C. J. Symonds) . . . **XLV, 98**
— — (?) urethra; primary; male (squamous cells pronounced) (J. Griffiths) . . . . . **XL, 177**
— RODENT.
— — face; symmetrical (P. Furnivall) . . . **XLIX, 299**
— — arising in "birth-mark" in front of ear (L. A. Bidwell) **XLV, 182**
— — temporal region (adenoma of sebaceous glands?) (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLVII, 242**
— — scalp, invading calvaria (H. H. Clutton) . . **XLII, 304**
— — nipple; in male (H. B. Robinson) . . . **XLIV, 147**
— — umbilicus; near to (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLIX, 301**
— — groin; symmetrical (T. S. Pigg) . . . **XLIX, 300**
— — forearm (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . **XLVIII, 220**
— — six in the same patient (A. A. Bowlby) . . **XLV, 163**
— — sixty-six cases (A. A. Bowlby) . . . **XLV, 152**
— — discussion on the histological source of (F. T. Paul) . **XLV, 164**
— — — (N. Walker) . . . . **XLV, 172**
— — — (T. C. Fox) . . . . **XLV, 174**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, RODENT—*continued.*
— — discussion on the histological source of (C. F. Beadles) . XLV, 176
— — — (W. G. Spencer) . . . . XLV, 181
— CHONDRO-. (Re-examination of Sir James Paget's case of malignant "enchondroma") (A. A. Kanthack and T. S. Pigg) . . . . . XLVIII, 150
— MELANOTIC.
— — skin (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . XLIV, 148
— — vulva (E. Solly). . . . . XLI, 315
— [KIND NOT STATED.]
— — face; following lupus (J. Berry) . . . XLII, 308
— — neck; surrounding upper end of trachea and œsophagus (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . XLV, 22
— — thumb; bed of the nail of (E. Willett) . . . XLVI, 152
— — heart; secondary to carcinoma of pylorus (A. F. Voelcker) XLIX, 33
— — vein (obliterated umbilical); and hypogastric arteries; adult; primary carcinoma of pancreas (W. H. White) . XXXIX, 96
— — thyroid gland (G. Stoker) . . . XXXVIII, 396
— — larynx (J. R. Lunn) . . . . XLI, 30
— — trachea and œsophagus compressed by: origin of tumour undetermined (H. D. Rolleston) . . . XLV, 22
— — bronchus; left (H. Handford) . . . XL, 40
— — lung; primary (E. L. Burd) . . . XLII, 55
— — lung, root of; associated with simple gastric ulcer and enteritis (H. Handford) . . . . XLI, 37
— — stomach; pylorus; causing stricture (C. Ogle) . XLVI, 56
— — stomach; diffuse, causing extreme contraction (G. B. Hunt). . . . . XLIX, 95
— — stomach; pylorus; metastases in heart, skin of abdomen, etc. (A. F. Voelcker) . . . XLIX, 100
— — stomach; arising in ulcer of (G. N. Pitt) . . XLVI, 52
— — stomach; leading to communication with colon (S. West) XLI, 97
— — stomach; pylorus; gastro-jejunostomy (L. Bidwell) . XLVI, 53
— — duodenum (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . . XLV, 63
— — jejunum; ulcerating into the ascending colon (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . XLIV, 88
— — cæcum, accompanied with extreme narrowing; colloid (W. B. Hadden). . . . . XXXVIII, 148
— — colon; mucous casts of the large intestine passed for several months (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . . XLVII, 52
— — liver; primary (L. Hudson) . . . XL, 137
— — liver; primary (W. L. Dickinson) . . . XLV, 87
— — portal fissure; impaction of calculus in ductus communis; jaundice (H. Handford) . . . . XLI, 140
— — bile-duct; primary; two cases (N. Moore) . . XXXIX, 142
— — bile-duct (J. A. Ormerod). . . . XXXIX, 145

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA [KIND NOT STATED]—*continued.*

— — gall-bladder and bile-ducts (J. Griffiths) . . **XL**, 140
— — pancreas; causing biliary obstruction (W. H. Kesteven) **XL**, 140
— — pancreas, head of; thrombosis of iliac vein and pampiniform plexus, etc. (A. F. Voelcker) . . **XLIV**, 95
— — pancreas and liver; rheumatic endocarditis; embolism of both middle cerebral arteries (L. Freyberger) . **L**, 1
— — kidney (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 166
— — kidney (C. F. Beadles) . . . . **XLIV**, 98
— — kidney; hæmaturia; death (J. R. Lunn) . . **XLII**, 186
— — bladder (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . **XXXIX**, 181
— — bladder; colloid (H. C. Sharp) . . . **XLVII**, 168
— — bladder; double (W. B. Clarke) . . . **XXXVIII**, 181
— — bladder; co-existing with fibroma (E. H. Fenwick and B. Watson) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 169
— — bladder; associated with *Bilharzia hæmatobia* (T. Harris) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 183
— — prostate (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . **XXXIX**, 195
— — prostate; right lobe of (E. H. Fenwick) . . **XXXVIII**, 195
— — prostate; left lobe; and of left vesicula seminalis (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 199
— — prostate; secondary to carcinoma of lung (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 196
— — tunica vaginalis; secondary to vesical carcinoma; implantation through unobliterated funicular process (?) (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLIV**, 109
— — Fallopian tube; primary (W. E. Wynter) . . **XLII**, 222
— — breast; associated with Paget's disease (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XLI**, 214
— MISCELLANEOUS.
— — unusual metastasis in (P. H. Pye-Smith) . . **XLIII**, 166
— — two tumours in the same individual; squamous-celled, of lower lip and of pinna . . . . . **XLVII**, 241
— — two primary tumours in the same individual, five cases; carcinoma associated with sarcoma elsewhere, two cases (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 236
— — bladder; showing results of auto-inoculation (?) (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 178
— — breast; histological changes in, when the seat of carcinoma (R. Johnson) . . . . **XLIII**, 170
— — breast; histological changes in, when the seat of carcinoma (C. F. Beadles) . . . . **XLIII**, 175
— — breast; histological changes in, when the seat of carcinoma (C. F. Beadles) . . . . **XLV**, 198
— — liver and gall-bladder; the relation of biliary calculus to (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **XLVII**, 69
— — a note on the histology of sterile incubated cancerous tissue (S. G. Shattock and C. A. Ballance) . . **XXXIX**, 409

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TUMOURS.

Cyst, Lipoma, Fibroma, Myxoma, Chondroma, Osteoma, Odontoma, Myoma, Glioma, Angeioma, Lymphangeioma, Psammoma, Cholesteatoma, Papilloma, Horns, Adenoma, Lymphadenoma, Endothelioma, Sarcoma, Carcinoma, Teratoma.

CARCINOMA, MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*
— — parasitic theory of cancer, and cultivation experiments (C. A. Ballance and S. G. Shattock) . . **XXXVIII, 412**
— — parasitic micro-organisms in cancer; a survey of recent work bearing on the parasitic pathology of cancer (J. J. Clarke) . . . . . **XLIV, 188**
— — parasitic micro-organisms in cancer (J. J. Clarke) (with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths) . **XLV, 245**
— — parasitic micro-organisms in, observations upon (J. Galloway) . . . . . **XLIV, 208**
— — parasitic micro-organisms (protozoa) in (M. A. Ruffer) **XLIV, 209**
— — "cancer bodies;" cell enclosures (R. Boyce and A. Giles) . . . . . **XLIV, 216**
— — "cancer bodies" from a case of "diffuse subperitoneal fibrosis" (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLIV, 183**
— — vegetable tumours in relation to bud formation; with a new theory of neoplasia (W. R. Williams) . . **XXXVIII, 460**

TERATOMA.
— face; carrying teeth (F. T. Paul) . . . **XLV, 148**
— scalp (D. Drew) . . . . . **XLVIII, 222**
— skull, base of (C. F. Beadles) . . . . **XLVI, 184**
— pineal body; containing gland tissue, cartilage, and spindle-celled tissue (J. Coats) . . . . **XXXVIII, 44**
— lung (C. Ogle) . . . . . **XLVIII, 37**
— retro-peritoneal (A. F. Voelcker) . . . **XLI, 329**
— pelvis; presacral, leading to hydronephrosis (R. P. Cockburn) **XLVIII, 251**
— sacral (J. H. Targett) . . . . **XXXVIII, 395**
— sacral (E. Owen) . . . . . **XXXIX, 425**

TUNICA VAGINALIS,
— chylous fluid removed from (S. Jones) . . . **XL, 183**
— fibroma, multiple, of; undergoing calcification (H. Littlewood) . . . . . **XLIX, 182**
— carcinoma of; secondary to vesical carcinoma; implantation through unobliterated funicular process (?) (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . **XLIV, 109**

TYPHOID,
— ulceration of the colon in (C. Arkle) . . . **XLVI, 63**
— ulceration of the colon in (A. F. Voelcker) . . **XLVII, 54**
— thrombosis of the pulmonary artery in, without infarction (W. Hunter) . . . . . **XLVIII, 58**
— hepatitis in (H. Handford) . . . . . **XL, 129**
— distension and suppuration of the gall-bladder in (W. H. White) . . . . . **XLII, 181**
— ulceration of the gall-bladder in (A. F. Voelcker) . . **XLVI, 79**
— (*see also* section Bacteriology).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ULCER,
— perforating, of the foot (A. M. Sheild) . . **XL**, 390
— of stomach (*see* Stomach).
— of duodenum (*see* Duodenum).
— rodent (*see* Tumours in this section of General Subjects.
— crateriform (*see* Crateriform ulcer, p. 24,—squamous-celled carcinoma).

ULCERATION,
— tubercular (*see under the several organs*).
— of bone (*see* Caries).
— of arm, following vaccination in a case of hereditary syphilis (S. W. Wheaton) . . . . **XLIV**, 140

ULCERATIVE
— colitis (*see* Colon).
— enteritis; perforation (C. P. White) . . . **XLIX**, 100
— stomatitis in a child; miliary tuberculosis (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 127

ULNA, separation of lower epiphysis of, and of the radius (E. P. Paton) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 191

ULNAR ARTERY (*see* Artery).

UMBILICUS,
— adenomatous polypus of, in an infant (W. S. Colman) . **XXXIX**, 110
— rodent ulcer near (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLIX**, 301
— congenital hernia of (*see* section Teratology at end of section of General Subjects).

UMBRELLA ring of india-rubber forming the nucleus of a vesical calculus, in a male (E. H. Fenwick) . . **XXXVIII**, 193

URATIC DEPOSIT in the head of the first phalanx of one of the fingers (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XXXIX**, 280

URETER,
— dilatation of, secondary to urethral stricture (W. H. White) **XXXVIII**, 168
— dilatation of; atrophy of the kidney; from a female child aged two years; cause undetermined (W. R. Dakin) . **XXXVIII**, 169
— stricture of, producing hydronephrosis, in an infant (W. W. Ord) . . . . . **XLVI**, 132
— stricture of; slight unilateral hydronephrosis; in a man aged twenty-two (G. N. Pitt) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 168
— stricture of, congenital (?), causing atrophy of kidney; young adult (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLVII**, 113
— obliteration of upper two thirds; small cystic kidney (F. G. Penrose) . . . . . **XL**, 161
— malformations of (*see also* section Teratology at the end of section of General Subjects).
— prolapse of, into bladder; dilatation of renal pelvis and ureter (C. Ogle) . . . . . **XLV**, 127
— tubercular formation in (N. Tirard) . . . **XLIII**, 91
— tuberculosis of (C. Ogle) . . . . **XLV**, 128
— calculus in; disorganisation of kidney (F. D. Drewitt) . **XL**, 172
— calculi in both, causing obstruction (W. L. Dickinson) . **XLV**, 126

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

URETER—*continued.*
— sarcoma (round-celled) extending into, from an abdominal growth (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLIII**, 92
— carcinoma, villous, of; primary (A. F. Voelcker) . . **XLVI**, 133
— carcinoma arising in the (H. Rundle) . . . **XLVII**, 128
— psorospermial cysts of (F. S. Eve) . . . . **XL**, 444
— cysts of; psorospermial (?); and of the renal pelvis (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLI**, 170

URETHRA,
— stricture of; great dilatation of one ureter and pelvis of kidney, secondary to (W. H. White) . . . **XXXVIII**, 168
— stricture of; frozen section of a hypertrophied bladder removed from a case of (E. H. Fenwick) . . **XXXVIII**, 173
— stricture of; death due to a false passage made by the patient (F. G. Penrose) . . . . . **XL**, 174
— tuberculosis of the, and bladder (P. Kidd) . . **XXXIX**, 185
— carcinoma of the male; primary (J. Griffiths) . . **XL**, 177
— carcinoma of the bladder involving the entire (C. J. Symonds) . . . . . **XLV**, 98
— carcinoma (papilliferous or villous) arising from; extensive destruction of penis (W. A. Lane); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . . . **XLIV**, 105
— calculus of (*see* Calculus).

URETHRITIS, membranous, desquamative; casts from a case of (W. H. Battle) . . . . . **XLIV**, 102

URIC ACID calculus (*see* Calculus).

URINARY BLADDER (*see* Bladder).

URINE,
— deposit of indigo in the (W. M. Ord) . . . **XLIII**, 195
— hæmatoporphyrin in the (S. M. Copeman) . . **XLII**, 364
— hæmatoporphyrin, excessive quantities of, in the; in patients taking sulphonal (A. E. Garrod and F. G. Hopkins) **XLVII**, 316
— ammoniacal fermentation in normal, induced by pyogenic cocci, etc. (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XLIII**, 200
— phosphatic deposition in boiling; experiments determining cause of (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XLIII**, 200
— toxicity of normal; experiments upon (W. P. Herringham . **L**, 293

UTERUS,
— blood-cast of the, in a case of anæmia (S. Delépine) . **XLII**, 222
— decidual cast of; early tubal pregnancy (W. S. A. Griffith) . **XXXVIII**, 227
— gangrene of (R. G. Hebb) . . . . **XLI**, 202
— tuberculosis of (R. G. Hebb) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 226
— tuberculosis of, and of the Fallopian tubes and vagina (C. A. Morton) . . . . . **XLIV**, 117
— large myoma of, interfering with the functions of the bladder and rectum; extirpation (S. Jones) . . **XXXVIII**, 247
— large myoma of, associated with a smaller, submucous (P. Horrocks) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 249
— myoma of, weighing 34 lbs. (E. L. Hunt) . . **XLVIII**, 163
— myomata of, associated with pedunculated fibroma of left ovary (H. M. Fletcher) . . . . **XLIX**, 190

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

UTERUS—*continued.*
— cystic myxo-fibroma (fibro-cystic tumour) of; two cases (E. Solly) . . . . . **XLI**, 204
— myoma of, becoming sarcomatous (A. Doran) . . **XLI**, 206
— myoma of, becoming sarcomatous (W. L. Dickinson) . **XLV**, 184
— sarcoma of, showing extreme cystic degeneration (C. J. Cullingworth) . . . . . **XLIV**, 119

VACCINATION, ulceration of arm following, in a case of hereditary syphilis (S. W. Wheaton) . . . **XLIV**, 140

VAGINA,
— ulcer of (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 249
— concretion, phosphatic, from a recto-vaginal fistula (A. H. Robinson) . . . . . **XL**, 402
— tuberculosis of Fallopian tubes, uterus, and (C. A. Morton) **XLIV**, 117
— sarcoma of, in a child (D'Arcy Power) . . . **XLVII**, 169

VALVE,
— ileo-cæcal (*see* Ileo-cæcal valve).
— mitral; tricuspid; aortic; pulmonary (*see* Heart).

VALVULITIS (*see* Heart).

VARICOCELE, a spontaneous variation in the spermatic veins (W. G. Spencer) . . . . . **XL**, 185

VARICOSE VEIN, sacculated dilatation of (E. C. Stabb) . **XLIV**, 57

VARIX, aneurysmal, in a stump (A. H. Robinson) . . **XXXIX**, 85

VAS ABERRANS,
— cyst probably arising in, behind testicle (S. G. Shattock) . **XLIII**, 107
— cystic dilatation of (J. J. Clarke) . . . **XL**, 105

VAS DEFERENS,
— cystic dilatation of both (J. H. Targett) . . . **XLII**, 221
— tuberculosis of left, and of the vesicula seminalis and left side of prostate (C. Stonham) . . . . **XXXIX**, 197

VASCULAR TUMOUR of the mouth and tongue; four cases (F. Treves) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 97

VEGETABLE TUMOURS in relation to bud formation; with a new theory of neoplasia (W. R. Williams) . . **XXXVIII**, 460

VEIN,
— spermatic, rupture of (W. G. Spencer) . . . **XLIII**, 51
— spermatic; varicocele,—a spontaneous variation in the (W. G. Spencer) . . . . . **XL**, 185
— aneurysmal dilatation of; three cases (C. H. Golding-Bird) **XLI**, 73
— aneurysmal dilatation of (E. C. Stabb) . . . **XLIV**, 57
— thrombosis of, in neck (J. A. Ormerod) . . **XL**, 75
— thrombosis of renal, in nephritis; with thrombosis of inferior vena cava (T. Fisher) . . . . **XLVII**, 113
— thrombosis of iliac, and of pampiniform plexus; primary carcinoma of head of pancreas (A. F. Voelcker) . . **XLIV**, 95
— chylous ascites and chylous hydrothorax due to thrombosis and contraction of, at root of neck on the left side (S. Martin) . . . . . **XLII**, 93
— arterio-venous aneurysm connected with iliac (G. N. Pitt) . **XLIV**, 53

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

VEIN—*continued.*
— subcutaneous; an apparent thickening of, due to physiological contraction, in certain bedridden subjects (F. P. Weber) L, 57
— sarcoma of forearm growing into a large (F. S. Eve and J. H. Targett) XL, 297
— carcinoma of obliterated umbilical (W. H. White) XXXIX, 96

VENA CAVA,
— inferior, thrombosis of; perihepatitis (F. Willcocks) XLVII, 67
— inferior, thrombosis of, and of the renal veins, in nephritis (T. Fisher) XLVII, 113
— aneurysm of aortic arch communicating with the superior (G. Gulliver) XXXVIII, 120
— aneurysm of aortic arch communicating with the superior (W. M. Ord) XLII, 71
— aneurysm of aortic arch communicating with the superior (H. G. Turney) XLVIII, 56
— inferior, tuberculosis of (J. H. Drysdale) L, 60

VENTRAL HERNIA, strangulated (S. Paget) XLVI, 62

VENTRICLE (*see* Heart).

VERMIFORM APPENDIX
— of unusual length, etc.; two examples (F. W. Mott) XL, 105
— measuring seven inches in length, etc. (F. W. Mott) XL, 106
— perforated by a pin (H. D. Rolleston) XLIX, 106
— in which a pin had lodged without symptoms (H. A. Lediard) L, 126
— cystic dilatation of (A. G. R. Foulerton) XLIX, 110
— dilated and containing multiple loose laminated bodies (A. Latham) XLVIII, 86
— with two dilatations, due to tubercular ulceration; no perforation (H. D. Rolleston) XLV, 88
— appendicitis; perforation (A. F. Voelcker) XLII, 127
— appendicitis; general acute peritonitis; no perforation (A. F. Voelcker) XLII, 128
— appendicitis; two perforations; peculiar enterolith (H. D. Rolleston) XLIII, 71
— appendicitis; ulceration; perforation; three cases of (W. Hunter) XLVII, 49
— appendicitis; the appendix containing a concretion; perforation (W. J. Tyson) XLVII, 51
— appendicitis associated with cysts of the omentum; the appendix containing a concretion; no perforation (W. H. Cripps) XLVIII, 85
— appendicitis associated with pylephlebitis and multiple abscesses of the liver; perforation (H. W. G. Mackenzie) XLVIII, 116
— intussusception of (H. F. Waterhouse) XLIX, 108
— retro-cæcal hernia of the (L. A. Dunn) XL, 114
— retro-peritoneal hernia (C. B. Lockwood) XLI, 118
— hernia of, in a right femoral sac (W. M. Eccles) XLVIII, 87

VERTEBRA,
— acute necrosis of fourth cervical, in an adult (S. West) XXXVIII. 268
— synostosis of upper cervical (L. A. Dunn) XL, 264
— sarcoma of; intra-spinal hæmorrhage secondary to (T. F. Raven) XXXVIII, 335

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

VERTEBRA—*continued.*
— carcinoma of dorsal, secondary to primary carcinoma of liver, of tubular type (G. N. Pitt) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 151
VERTEBRAL ARTERY (*see* Artery).
VERTEBRAL COLUMN, fracture and fracture-dislocation of (*see* Bone).
VESICAL CALCULUS (*see* Calculus).
VESICAL GROWTHS (*see* Bladder).
VESICO-RECTAL FISTULA due to tuberculous ulceration (S. Paget) . . . . . **XLVI**, 135
VESICULA SEMINALIS,
— tuberculosis of left, and of the left half of the prostate; extension into the left vas deferens (C. Stonham) . . **XXXIX**, 197
— carcinoma of left, and adjoining lobe of prostate (E. H. Fenwick) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 199
VILLOUS CARCINOMA (*see* Tumours).
VILLOUS SARCOMA (*see* Tumours).
VILLOUS TUMOUR (*see* Tumours).
VOCAL CORD, ulceration (nature undetermined) below right, followed by subcutaneous emphysema (H. M. Murray) . **XLII**, 35
VOLVULUS
— of small intestine in a new-born infant; laparotomy (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLII**, 123
— of small intestine associated with abnormality of the ileo cæcal portion of the intestinal canal (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLI**, 129
— of small intestine. (*See also* section Teratology [Meckel's diverticulum] at end of the section of General Subjects.)
— of cæcum (W. J. Walsham) . . . . **XXXIX**, 110
— of sigmoid flexure; perforation of cæcum; abnormality of vermiform appendix (F. W. Mott) . . . **XL**, 106
WART, an unusual form of (plexiform sarcoma of Billroth), growing from skin above pubes (J. Bland-Sutton) . **XLIII**, 161
WAXY DISEASE of viscera in congenital syphilis (W. H. White) **XXXIX**, 444
WEST AFRICAN FEVER (or "black-water" fever); preparations of organs from a case of (S. W. Wheaton) . . **XLIV**, 168
WOLFFIAN BODY, cyst of (?) (C. B. Lockwood) . . **XLIX**, 182
WOUND,
— incised, of the left common carotid artery; survival four hours (J. Berry) . . . . . **XLV**, 42
— of bladder, extra-peritoneal, without extravasation (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 176
— bullet, of left ventricle (R. Maguire) . . . **XXXVIII**, 97
— bullet, of heart, perforating right ventricle; survival one hour (J. Berry) . . . . . **XLV**, 42
— bullet, of liver, stomach, and kidney (T. H. Openshaw) . **XLVI**, 52
XEROSIS (*see* section Bacteriology).
YAWS nodule, the histology of (J. J. Clarke) . . **XLIV**, 178

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology
Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations Authors.

TERATOLOGY [Human].

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

ABDOMINAL MUSCLES,
— congenital deficiency of (L. Guthrie) . . . **XLVII**, 139

ACETABULUM,
— absence of margin of, with displacement of the head of the femur, in a fœtus (C. B. Lockwood) . . . **XXXVIII**, 305
— absence of margin of, without displacement of head of femur in a fœtus (C. B. Lockwood) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 333
— (*see also* Hip in this section of Teratology).

ADRENAL, duplication of; four present (G. N. Pitt) . . **XLV**, 141

ANUS, imperforate (*see* Rectum in this section of Teratology).

AORTA (*see* Heart in this section of Teratology).

ARTERY,
— pulmonary (*see* Heart in this section of Teratology).
— anomalous truncus brachiocephalicus (L. Freyberger) . **XLIX**, 44

BLADDER,
— ectopia of the (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XXXVIII**, 170
— ectopia of the, showing attachment of the muscular wall to the back of the pubic bones (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLV**, 117
— ectopia of the; the pelvis and soft parts of an adult (E. Willett) . . . . . **XLII**, 215
— dilatation of, from absence of abdominal muscles (L. Guthrie) **XLVII**, 139

BRAIN, encephalocele in occipital region, associated with cleft palate and talipes calcaneus (S. Paget) . . . **XLI**, 328

CÆCUM, ectopia of, with other malformations (W. H. Battle) . **XL**, 120

CERVICAL FISTULA (R. Johnson) . . . **XLI**, 327

CORD (*see* Spinal Cord in this section of Teratology).

CRANIUM (*see* Skull in this section of Teratology).

DIAPHRAGM,
— deficiency of left half of (G. N. Pitt) . . . **XLIII**, 79
— hernial pouch of (C. S. Jaffe) . . . . **XLV**, 224
— deficiency of, leading to hernia of stomach and liver, in a boy æt. 16 (C. Ogle) . . . . **XLVIII**, 114
— abnormality of, and of sternum; associated with partial ectopia cordis (F. C. Abbott) . . . . **XLIX**, 57

DIVERTICULUM (*see* Meckel's diverticulum in this section of Teratology).

DUCTUS COMMUNIS CHOLEDOCHUS, obliteration of (F. H. Hawkins) . . . . . **XLVI**, 75

DUODENUM (*see* Intestine in this section of Teratology).

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

EYE, microphthalmos on the left side in a new-born child (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 321

FIBULA,
— defective development of (L. A. Dunn) . . **XL**, 272
— congenital absence of, with malformation of the foot (J. H. Targett) . . . . . **XLIII**, 126

FINGERS,
— fusion of, and of the toes (H. B. Robinson) . **XLII**, 468
— fusion of, and of the toes; two cases (S. W. Wheaton) . **XLV**, 238

FŒTUS,
— parasitic; retro-peritoneal (S. Taylor) . . . **XXXVIII**, 440
— parasitic; report upon a living specimen of (J. Bland-Sutton and S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 427

FOOT,
— congenital hypertrophy of the distal half of (W. G. Spencer) **XLIV**, 132
— talipes varus and valgus; cast of a child's feet taken shortly after birth in a position of (W. G. Spencer) . . **XL**, 251
— talipes calcaneus; associated with occipital encephalocele and cleft palate (S. Paget) . . . . **XLI**, 328
— talipes, cases of (D'Arcy Power) . . . **XL**, 247

GENERATIVE ORGANS,
— complex or vertical hermaphroditism (C. Stonham) . **XXXIX**, 219
— pseudo-hermaphroditism (S. G. Stattock) . . **XLI**, 196
— pseudo-hermaphroditism (J. J. Clarke) . . . **XLIV**, 120
— transverse hermaphroditism (E. Willett) . . **XLV**, 102
— malformation of sexual ducts; reptilian reversion (?) (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLVI**, 248

HAND, absence of carpal and other bones (S. Jones) . . **XXXVIII**, 447

HEART,
— transposition of; infective endocarditis (N. Dalton) . **L**, 41
— partial protrusion of; abnormality of sternum and diaphragm (F. C. Abbott) . . . . **XLIX**, 57
— with bifid apex (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XLII**, 67
— with bifid apex (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLIII**, 37
— musculus papillaris inserted directly into mitral valve (L. Freyberger) . . . . . **XLIX**, 3
— ductus arteriosus pervious, without other malformation: adult: infective endocarditis (H. M. Murray) . . **XXXIX**, 67
— interauricular septum; foramen ovale patent; adult: without other malformation (W. B. Hadden) . . **XLII**, 65
— interauricular septum, incomplete; foramen ovale above the aperture, closed; without other malformation (H. P. Hawkins) **XLIII**, 37
— interauricular septum, incomplete; without other malformation (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLI**, 56

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

HEART—*continued.*
— interventricular septum, incomplete; two examples; without other malformation (F. Willcocks) . . . XXXVIII, 96
— interventricular septum, incomplete; without other malformation (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . XLI, 57
— interventricular septum, incomplete; without other malformation (W. W. H. Tate) . . . . . XLIII, 36
— interventricular septum, incomplete; aneurysm of base of aorta opening into right ventricle; without other malformation (W. H. White) . . . . . XLIII, 34
— interventricular septum, incomplete; the aperture, in front of the "undefended space;" without other malformation (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLII, 65
— interventricular septum, incomplete; two segments to aortic valve; two segments to pulmonary valve; infective endocarditis; without other malformation (R. G. Hebb) . . XLVIII, 41
— interauricular and interventricular septa, incomplete; single auriculo-ventricular orifice; left superior vena cava (F. C. Turner) . . . . . XLIII, 30
— stenosis of tricuspid valve; adult (from intra-uterine endocarditis ?); without other malformation (F. P. Weber) . XLVIII, 51
— aortic valve with only two segments; infective endocarditis; without other malformation (A. E. Garrod) . . XLVIII, 42
— pulmonary artery stenosed; without other malformation (R. G. Hebb) . . . . . XLI, 57
— conus arteriosus stenosed; without other malformation; infective endocarditis of pulmonary valve (J. J. Clarke) . XLIV, 29
— pulmonary artery stenosed; without other malformation (J. A. Ormerod) . . . . . XLIV, 30
— pulmonary artery stenosed; foramen ovale patent; ductus arteriosus pervious (N. Moore) . . . . XLIII, 31
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interauricular septum incomplete; ductus arteriosus pervious (C. Ogle) . . XLVII, 28
— pulmonary artery stenosed; foramen ovale patent (H. Walsham) . . . . . XLVII, 25
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interventricular septum incomplete (N. Moore) . . . . . XLI, 55
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interventricular septum incomplete; thrombosis of pulmonary artery (W. L. Dickinson) . XLVIII, 57
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interauricular and interventricular septa incomplete; anomalous distribution of thoracic veins (L. Freyberger) . . . . . XLIX, 35
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interventricular septum incomplete; aorta arising from both ventricles (H. M. Murray) . XXXIX, 68
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interventricular septum incomplete; aorta arising from both ventricles; endocarditis (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . . . . XLI, 58
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interventricular septum incomplete; aorta arising from both ventricles (H. D. Rolleston) . . . . . XLIII, 32

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

HEART—*continued.*
— pulmonary artery stenosed; interventricular septum incomplete; aorta arising from both ventricles; infective endocarditis (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . **XLIV**, 36
— pulmonary artery stenosed; aorta arising from the right ventricle; interventricular septum incomplete; the lungs supplied from aorta by a large ductus arteriosus dividing into right and left pulmonary branches; horseshoe kidney (S. H. Habershon) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 71

HERMAPHRODITISM (*see* Generative organs in this section of Teratology).

HIP,
— congenital displacement of (A. A. Bowlby) . . **XXXVIII**, 295
— congenital displacement of (J. H. Morgan) . . **XXXVIII**, 298
— congenital displacement of (D'Arcy Power) . . **XXXVIII**, 299
— congenital displacement of; bilateral (S. G. Shattock) . **XXXVIII**, 299
— congenital displacement of; so-called dislocation (W. Adams) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 300
— absence of the margin of acetabulum; without displacement of the femur (C. B. Lockwood) . . . **XXXVIII**, 303
— displacement of, in a fœtus; absence of the margin of the acetabulum (C. B. Lockwood) . . . . **XXXVIII**, 305
— congenital displacement of; bilateral; Carnochan's original specimen (W. Adams) . . . . **XL**, 237

INTESTINE,
— atresia of the duodenum (A. T. Collum) . . . **XLVI**, 60
— atresia of duodenum by a transverse septum (F. H. Champneys and D'Arcy Power) . . . **XLVIII**, 79
— (1) atresia of duodedum; (2) at junction of the jejunum and ileum (E. Willett) . . . . . **XLV**, 78
— atresia of jejunum (F. C. Turner) . . . **XXXVIII**, 145
— abnormalities of the ileum; of various forms (L. Hudson) . **XL**, 98
— abnormality of the ileo-cæcal portion of the; volvulus of the small intestine (H. D. Rolleston) . . . **XLI**, 129
— (*see also* Cæcum, Meckel's diverticulum, Rectum, in this section of Teratology).

KIDNEY,
— hydronephrosis; aberrant renal vessels as a cause of (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLV**, 107
— hydronephrosis; congenital (D. Williams) . . **XXXIX**, 152
— hydronephrosis; due to stricture of the ureter (congenital?) (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 168
— hydronephrosis; due to congenital stricture of ureter (W. W. Ord) . . . . . **XLVI**, 132
— hydronephrotic atrophy of, with prolapse of dilated ureter into the bladder; congenital (?) (C. Ogle) . . **XLV**, 127

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

KIDNEY—*continued.*
— atrophy of, in adult; due to stricture of the ureter (congenital ?) (G. N. Pitt) . . . . . **XLVII**, 113
— atrophy of: absence of upper two thirds of ureter (F. G. Penrose) . . . . . **XL**, 161
— atrophy of, and dilatation of ureter, in a female child; congenital (?) (W. R. Dakin) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 169
— atrophy of; congenital (?); hypertrophy of fellow (H. Handford) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 151
— atrophy of (*see* for further possible Congenital Examples, Kidney, in the section of General Subjects).
— solitary, unilateral; representing a doubled organ (W. L. Dickinson) . . . . . **XLVI**, 80
— horseshoe (S. H. Habershon) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 71
— horseshoe, cystic; associated with spina bifida (R. Johnson) **XLII**, 466
— with doubled ureter (W. L. Dickinson) . . . **XLV**, 126
— with doubled ureter (A. F. Voelcker) . . . **XLIX**, 168
— misplaced; over left sacro-iliac synchondrosis (R. Primrose) **XL**, 172
— in right iliac fossa; associated with uterus unicornis (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . **XLVII**, 173

KNEE, genu recurvatum, bilateral; in a child at term (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLII**, 280

LIMB,
— congenital deficiency and redundancy of (R. Barwell) . **L**, 319
— (*see also* Fibula, Finger, Foot, Tibia, Toe, in this section of Teratology).

LIP,
— hare-; an example of median (H. H. Clutton) . . **XLIII**, 52
— lower, congenital abnormality of; associated with cleft palate (H. H. Clutton) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 446
— and chin, congenital marks on (H. H. Clutton) . . **XLV**, 229

LIVER
— of abnormal form; possibly the result of syphilitic disease (C. F. Beadles) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 111
— hernia of, and of the stomach, through the diaphragm; in a boy æt. 16 (C. Ogle) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 114
— abnormal lobulation of; possibly a reversion to lower type of (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . . . . **XLVI**, 69
— left lobe nearly absent; right, fissured; associated with malformation of aortic valve and ulcerative endocarditis (A. E. Garrod) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 42

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM
— and other abnormalities of the ileum (L. Hudson) . . **XL**, 98
— arising twenty-four inches from the pylorus, and reaching the umbilicus after a course of three feet (B. Pollard) . **XLVII**, 47

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM—*continued.*
— attached to the mesentery (H. Walsham) . . **XLVII**, 48
— causing intestinal obstruction (J. T. Fox) . . **XLIX**, 103
— causing volvulus of the small intestine and acute strangulation (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . . . **XLI**, 127
— inversion of, causing ileo-colic intussusception (J. Adams) . **XLIII**, 75
— ulceration of, with perforation (G. H. Makins) . . **XLIV**, 90
— the source of a columnar-celled carcinoma (?) at the umbilicus; in an adult (C. D. Green); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **L**, 243

MUSCLE, abdominal; congenital deficiency of (L. Guthrie) . **XLVII**, 139

NECK, congenital fistula of (R. Johnson) . . . **XLI**, 327

NIPPLE, supernumerary median, and areola; in a male (W. R. Williams) . . . . . **XLII**, 224

ŒSOPHAGUS,
— atresia of (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XLI**, 87
— atresia of (E. Willett) . . . . **XLV**, 80
— atresia of (B. Pollard) . . . . **XLVII**, 36

PALATE,
— cleft (S. Paget) . . . . . **XLI**, 328
— cleft; congenital abnormality of lower lip associated with (H. H. Clutton) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 446

PARASITIC
— fœtus; retro-peritoneal (S. Taylor) . . . **XXXVIII**, 440
— fœtus; report upon a living specimen of (J. Bland-Sutton and S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 427

PERITONEUM, trunk of an infant showing a persistent fœtal condition of the (C. Stonham) . . . **XXXVIII**, 445

PHARYNX,
— pressure diverticulum of, and of the œsophagus (T. F. Chevasse) . . . . . **XLII**, 82
— diverticulum of (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XLIV**, 62

PYLORUS, hypertrophy of, in infants (*see* Stomach in the section of General Subjects).

RADIUS, congenital dislocation of (hereditary) (F. C. Abbott) . **XLIII**, 129

RECTUM,
— imperforate; cases of, in male and female (D'Arcy Power) . **XXXVIII**, 149
— imperforate; cases of (S. Paget) . . . **XLI**, 142
— imperforate; three cases of (S. Paget) . . . **XLII**, 136
— non-development of, and of the sigmoid flexure; umbilical fistula (W. Anderson) . . . . **XLII**, 128

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

SCAPULA, bony connection between the, and the spinal column in neck (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . . . XLV, 136

SKULL,
— encephalocele in occipital region; associated with cleft palate and talipes calcaneus (S. Paget) . . . XLI, 328
— deformity of, in infants; two cases (S. W. Wheaton) . XLV, 238

SPINA BIFIDA
— occulta; associated with other abnormalities (J. Bland-Sutton) . . . . . XXXIX, 432
— meningocele combined with syringo-myelocele (J. Bland-Sutton) . . . . . XL, 273
— rupture of sac; during parturition (?) (L. A. Dunn) . XLI, 329
— excised, after consolidation by injection of Morton's fluid (G. H. Makins) . . . . . XLII, 467
— associated with cystic horseshoe kidney (R. Johnson) . XLII, 466
— meningo-myelocele, in which the spinal cord has remained in the pre-tubular condition (S. G. Shattock) . . XLV, 261
— an unusual form of (R. H. Wellington) (with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths) . . . . XLIX, 8
— dermoid cyst with infundibular pedicle, from a case of masked spina bifida (W. G. Spencer) . . . XLIV, 132

SPINAL COLUMN, bony connection in neck between, and the scapula (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . . . XLV, 136

SPINAL CORD,
— heterotopia of the grey matter of the (H. H. Tooth) . XLII, 14
— heterotopia of the grey matter of the (C. M. Campbell and W. A. Turner) . . . . . XLII, 20

STERNUM, abnormality of, associated with partial protrusion of heart (F. C. Abbott) . . . . . XLIX, 57

STOMACH, hernia of, and of the liver, through diaphragm; in a boy æt. 16 (C. Ogle) . . . . . XLVIII, 114

SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULE (*see* Adrenal in this section of Teratology).

TALIPES (*see* Foot in this section of Teratology).

TERATOMA (*see* Tumours in the section of General Subjects).

THYROID DUCT, two cases of persistent (R. Johnson) . XLI, 325

TIBIA, congenital absence of (J. Bland-Sutton) . . XLIII, 124

TOES,
— fusion of, and of the fingers (H. B. Robinson) . . XLII, 468
— fusion of, and of the fingers; two cases (S. W. Wheaton) . XLV, 238

TONGUE, congenital fistula of (P. Furnivall) . . XLIX, 64

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This section is arranged under the several organs affected, the organs being placed alphabetically.

UMBILICUS,
— fæcal fistula of; with non-development of the sigmoid flexure and rectum (W. Anderson) . . . . **XLII**, 128
— congenital hernia of (D'Arcy Power) . . . **XXXIX**, 108
— congenital hernia of (W. G. Spencer) . . . **XLIX**, 120

URETER,
— duplication of (W. L. Dickinson) . . . **XLV**, 126
— duplication of (A. F. Voelcker) . . . **XLIX**, 168
— stricture of, leading to changes in kidney (*see* Kidney in this section of Teratology).

URETHRA, imperforate, in a fœtus of about the fourth month (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 185

UTERUS
— unicornis (H. W. G. Mackenzie) . . . **XLIII**, 111
— unicornis, with misplaced kidney (A. F. Voelcker) . **XLVII**, 173
— bicornis (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . **XLIX**, 189
— bicornis; pregnant (J. R. Ratcliffe) . . . **XLIII**, 111
— didelphys (double body and cervix, double vagina) (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . **XLVI**, 137
— unicorporeus et vagina duplex (H. M. Fletcher) . . **XLIX**, 190

VAGINA duplex et uterus unicorporeus (H. M. Fletcher) . **XLIX**, 190
— double, double body and cervix uteri (uterus didelphys) (A. F. Voelcker) . . . . . **XLVI**, 137

VEIN,
— anomalous distribution of thoracic; associated with malformation of heart (L. Freyberger) . . . **XLIX**, 35
— superior cava, persistence of left, associated with single auriculo-ventricular orifice, and incomplete interauricular and interventricular septa (F. C. Turner) . . **XLIII**, 30

VERMIFORM APPENDIX of unusual length, etc.; three examples (F. W. Mott) . . . . . **XL**, 105, 106

VESSELS,
— aberrant renal, as a cause of hydronephrosis (G. N. Pitt) . **XLV**, 107
— *see also* Artery, and Vein, in this section of Teratology.

End of

Section of

Human Teratology.

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order:
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

COMPARATIVE PATHOLOGY.

This list is arranged according to the lesions illustrated, not according to the animals affected. For bacteriological investigations carried out upon the lower animals, see Bacteriology.

ABSCESS, lungs and brain; hyperplasia of pituitary body; ewe (W. K. Sibley) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 459
ACTINOMYCOSIS, lower jaw; heifer (S. G. Shattock) . **XL**, 404
ADENO-CHONDROMA, mamma; dog (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLVIII**, 324
ADENO-FIBROMA, mamma; male pied rat (S. G. Shattock) . **XLIV**, 229
ADENOMA, os uteri (erosion); monkey (J. Bland-Sutton and C. G. Brodie) . . . . . **XLI**, 398
ASPERGILLOSIS (?), lung; horse (A. G. R. Foulerton) . **L**, 272

BONE,
— fracture of the larger pastern; horse (W. Collier) . **XXXIX**, 459
— disease of; goat (W. G. Spencer) . . . **XL**, 449
— fibroma, multiple of; dog (W. G. Spencer); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **XL**, 457
— plates of, in the dura mater, pressing on the cord and causing paraplegia; dog (W. G. Spencer) . . . **XLII**, 470
BRAIN, abscess of, and of lungs; ewe; hyperplasia of pituitary body (W. K. Sibley) . . . . **XXXIX**, 459
BREAST (*see* Mamma).

CARCINOMA,
— mamma; cat (W. G. Spencer). . . . **XLI**, 400
— ischio-rectal region; fox terrier (C. S. Wallace) . . **XLVII**, 290
CARIES, spinal column; dog (W. G. Spencer) . . **XLI**, 341
CIRRHOSIS, hypertrophic, of liver; rabbit (E. N. Nason) . **XLII**, 473
CONJUNCTIVITIS; cat; associated with purulent keratitis (W. G. Spencer) . . . . . **XLII**, 476
COW DISEASE, the "Hendon;" its relation to scarlet fever in man (E. M. Crookshank) . . . . **XXXIX**, 371
CRANIUM (*see* Skull).
CYST,
— testis; in an imperfectly developed sheep; the testis undescended (F. S. Eve) . . . . **XL**, 463
— parasitic; rabbit (H. B. Robinson) . . . **XLIV**, 229

DUODENUM, prolapse of part of the wall of the stomach into the; horse (W. G. Spencer) . . . . **XLI**, 343
DURA MATER, spinal; bony plates in, pressing on the cord and causing paraplegia; dog (W. G. Spencer) . . **XLII**, 470
ENDOCARDITIS, septic; calf (S. F. Wright) . . **XLIV**, 227

FIBROMA
— bone; multiple; dog (W. G. Spencer); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **XL**, 457
— udder; cow (C. D. Cooper) . . . . **XLIV**, 228
FILARIA in heart; dog (E. C. Perry) . . . **XLII**, 471

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This list is arranged according to the lesions illustrated, not according to the animals affected. For bacteriological investigations carried out upon the lower animals, see Bacteriology.

FIN-RAY of a fish (probably Ephippus); osteoma growing from (J. Bland-Sutton) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 472

FRACTURE (*see* Bone in this section).

GENERATIVE ORGANS, diseases of, in animals (J. Bland-Sutton) **XXXVIII**, 451

HÆMATOSALPINX associated with hæmatometra; distension with menstrual fluid from obstruction due to a cervical polypus; dog (W. G. Spencer) . . . . **XLII**, 475

HARLEQUIN CALF, seborrhœa (J. Bland-Sutton) . . **XLII**, 479

HERNIA, inguinal; monkey (J. Bland-Sutton) . . **XXXIX**, 453

HORN,
— back of neck; mouse (F. Treves) . . . **XXXIX**, 463
— side of head; mouse (W. G. Spencer) . . . **XLI**, 402

HYPERTROPHY, so-called, of tusk; boar (F. P. Weber) . **XLVI**, 337

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION from impaction of sacral vertebra of rabbit; dog (W. G. Spencer) . . . **XLI**, 345

INTUSSUSCEPTION, multiple; baboon (W. K. Sibley) . **XXXIX**, 457

ISCHIO-RECTAL FOSSA, carcinoma of; fox terrier (C. S. Wallace) . . . . . **XLVII**, 290

JAW, actinomycosis of lower; heifer (S. G. Shattock) . . **XL**, 404

KERATITIS and conjunctivitis, purulent; cat (W. G. Spencer) . **XLII**, 476
KIDNEY, cystic disease of; horse (W. G. Spencer) . . **XLI**, 397

LEPROSY, supposed; affecting the feet of ducks in South Africa (P. S. Abraham) . . . . . **XLIII**, 234
LEUCOCYTHÆMIA SPLENICA; cat (W. G. Spencer) . . **XLII**, 473
LIPOMA, retro-renal; fox terrier (L. Hudson) . . **XLI**, 401
LIVER,
— psorospermosis of the; rabbit (S. Delépine) . . **XLI**, 346
— hypertrophic cirrhosis of; rabbit (E. N. Nason) . . **XLII**, 473
LUNG, abscesses in the, and brain; ewe; hyperplasia of pituitary body (W. K. Sibley) . . . . **XXXIX**, 459
LYMPHADENOMA surrounding the abdominal aorta, and obstructing the iliac arteries; dog (W. G. Spencer) . . **XLII**, 472

MALFORMATION of the lower animals (*see* section Comparative Teratology, following this of Comparative Pathology, p. 118).
MAMMA,
— fibroma of; cow (C. D. Cooper) . . . **XLIV**, 228
— adeno-fibroma of the; male pied rat (S. G. Shattock) . **XLIV**, 229
— cystic chondro-adenoma of; dog (H. D. Rolleston) . **XLVIII**, 324
— carcinoma of; cat (W. G. Spencer) . . . **XLI**, 400
MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM,
— Wyandotte chicken (T. C. Fox) . . . **XLIX**, 393
— in two mated bunting sparrows (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLIX**, 394

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This list is arranged according to the lesions illustrated, not according to the animals affected. For bacteriological investigations carried out upon the lower animals, see Bacteriology.

OSTEOMA growing from fin-ray of a fish (probably Ephippus) (J. Bland-Sutton) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 472

PALATE, sarcoma (mixed-celled) of; otter hound (H. A. Lediard) **XXXIX**, 458
PARASITIC CYST, rabbit (H. B. Robinson) . . . **XLIV**, 229
PARASITICISM of mouth, etc., by the larvæ of blow-flies; toad (L. Guthrie) . . . . . **XLIII**, 235
PITUITARY BODY, hyperplasia of; abscesses of brain and lungs; ewe (W. K. Sibley) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 459
POLYPUS of cervix uteri, leading to hæmatosalpinx and hæmatometra; dog (W. G. Spencer) . . . . **XLII**, 475
PROLAPSE of part of the wall of the stomach into the duodenum; horse (W. G. Spencer) . . . . **XLI**, 343
PYOSALPINX, double, in a dog affected with purulent vaginitis (W. G. Spencer) . . . . . **XLII**, 474

RETROFLEXION of the uterus; monkey (W. K. Sibley) . **XLI**, 397
RICKETS affecting the skull in young lions (J. Bland-Sutton) . **XXXVIII**, 456

SARCOMA (mixed-celled) of palate; otter hound (H. A. Lediard) **XXXIX**, 458
SCARLET FEVER in man; the relation of the "Hendon cow disease" to (E. M. Crookshank) . . . . **XXXIX**, 371
SKULL, effects of rickets upon, in young lions (J. Bland-Sutton) **XXXVIII**, 456
SPINAL COLUMN, caries of the; dog (W. G. Spencer). . **XLI**, 341
SPINAL CORD compressed by bony plates in the dura mater; paraplegia; dog (W. G. Spencer) . . . **XLII**, 470
STOMACH, prolapse of part of the wall of, into the duodenum; horse (W. G. Spencer) . . . . **XLI**, 343
SWINE FEVER, possible relation of, to ulcerative colitis in man (L. Hudson) . . . . . **XLVI**, 334

TAPEWORMS; python (W. K. Sibley) . . . **XLI**, 345
TESTIS, cyst of undescended; in an imperfectly developed sheep (F. S. Eve) . . . . . **XL**, 463
TUBERCULOSIS,
— birds (W. K. Sibley) . . . **XXXIX**, 464; **XLI**, 332
— fowls (R. G. Hebb) . . . . **XXXIX**, 471
— camel (W. K. Sibley) . . . . **XL**, 460
— snakes; experimental (W. K. Sibley) . . . **XLIII**, 189
— calves; congenital (J. McFadyean . . . **L**, 268
TUMOURS,
— CYST, testis; in the undescended organ; sheep (F. S. Eve) . **XL**, 463
— — cystic disease; kidney; horse (W. G. Spencer) . **XLI**, 397
— LIPOMA, retro-peritoneal; fox terrier (L. Hudson) . **XLI**, 401
— FIBROMA, udder; cow (C. D. Cooper) . . . **XLIV**, 228

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

This list is arranged according to the lesions illustrated, not according to the animals affected. For bacteriological investigations carried out upon the lower animals, see Bacteriology.

TUMOURS, FIBROMA—*continued.*
— — bone, multiple; dog (W. G. Spencer); with Report of the Committee on Morbid Growths . . . **XL**, 457
— OSTEOMA, fin-ray; fish (probably Ephippus) (J. Bland-Sutton) **XXXIX**, 472
— HORN, back of neck; mouse (F. Treves) . . . **XXXIX**, 463
— — side of head; mouse (W. G. Spencer) . . **XLI**, 402
— ADENOMA, os uteri (erosion); monkey (J. Bland-Sutton and C. G. Brodie) . . . . . **XLI**, 398
— — fibro-; mamma; male pied rat (S. G. Shattock) . **XLIV**, 229
— — chondro-; mamma; dog (H. D. Rolleston) . . **XLVIII**, 324
— LYMPHADENOMA, surrounding abdominal aorta and obstructing iliac arteries; dog (W. G. Spencer) . . . **XLII**, 472
— SARCOMA, mixed-celled; palate; otter hound (H. A. Lediard) **XXXIX**, 458
— — infective venereal tumours having the structure of; dog (G. B. Smith and J. W. Washbourn) . . **XLVIII**, 310
— CARCINOMA, mamma; cat (W. G. Spencer) . . **XLI**, 400
— — ischio-rectal region; dog (C. S. Wallace) . . **XLVII**, 290

UDDER (*see* Mamma).
URINARY ORGANS, disease of the, in animals (J. Bland-Sutton) **XXXVIII**, 451
UTERUS,
— retroflexion of; monkey (W. K. Sibley) . . . **XLI**, 397
— adenoma (erosion) of; monkey (J. Bland-Sutton and C. G. Brodie) . . . . . **XLI**, 398

VENEREAL TUMOURS, infective, having the structure of sarcoma; dog (G. B. Smith and J. W. Washbourn) . . **XLVIII**, 310

End of

Section of

Comparative Pathology.

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

COMPARATIVE TERATOLOGY.

FACIAL ARREST, pike (C. G. Seligmann) . . . **XLIX**, 390
FIN, supernumerary; trout (C. G. Seligmann) . . **XLIX**, 388

LIMBS, supernumerary; frogs and toads (J. Bland-Sutton) . **XL**, 461

MALFORMATIONS in a litter of five kittens (J. J. Clarke) . **XLIII**, 233

TEETH, cervical; sheep and horse (J. Bland-Sutton) . . **XLII**, 477

VERTEBRA, half-; rabbit (J. Bland-Sutton) . . **XLI**, 341

End of

Section of

Comparative Teratology.

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order
General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BACTERIOLOGY.

ACTINOMYCOSIS (*see* section of General Subjects for cases of, in Man; and also section of Comparative Pathology).

ASPERGILLOSIS

— of lung and bronchi; case primarily of tuberculosis (S. W. Wheaton) . . . . . **XLI**, 34

— of skin (aspergillus niger); "melano-mycosis" (S. Delépine) **XLII**, 423

(?) lung of horse (A. G. R. Foulerton) . . . **L**, 272

BACILLUS COLI, pleomorphism of (H. C. Haslam) . . **XLIX**, 345

BACILLUS DIPHTHERIÆ (*see* Diphtheria in this section).

BACILLUS ENTERITIDIS (*see* Unsound Meat in this section).

BACILLUS ENTERITIDIS SPOROGENES (*see* Diarrhœa in this section).

BACILLUS OF LEPROSY (*see* Leprosy in this section).

BACILLUS OF TETANUS (*see* Tetanus in this section).

BACILLUS OF XEROSIS CONJUNCTIVÆ (*see* Xerosis in this section) . . . . . **XLVII**, 334

BACILLUS PROTEUS VULGARIS (*see* Urine in this section).

BACILLUS TUBERCULOSIS (*see* Tuberculosis in this section).

CANCER, cultivation experiments with new growths and normal tissues, with an exposition of the parasitic theory of cancer (C. A. Ballance and S. G. Shattock) . . . **XXXVIII**, 412

CHOLERA (*see* Vaccination in this section).

COBRA POISON (*see* Snake in this section).

COLON BACILLUS (*see Bacillus coli* in this section).

COMEDO, contagious (?); bacteriological examination of contents of distended hair-follicles in (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLIV**, 142

COW DISEASE, the "Hendon," in relation to scarlet fever in man (E. M. Crookshank) . . . . **XXXIX**, 371

DIARRHŒA, fatal, summer; due to *Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes* (Klein) (F. W. Andrewes) . . . **L**, 118

DIPHTHERIA,

— its pathology, and the antitoxic treatment of, discussion on; opening remarks (B. Hunt) . . . . **XLVI**, 266

— — remarks by J. A. Hayward, C. P. White, W. Robertson, L. Browne, A. A. Kanthack, J. W. Washbourn, Sims Woodhead, T. Bokenham, and B. Hunt (reply) . **XLVI**, 291—314

— escape of the bacillus of, into the blood and tissues (A. A. Kanthack and J. W. Stephens) . . . **XLVII**, 361

— bacillus of, and pseudo-diphtheria bacilli (E. A. Peters) . **XLVII**, 345

— pseudo-diphtheria bacillus (L. Brown) . . . **XLVI**, 301

— bacillus of, cultivated from the throat twenty-two weeks after attack (R. T. Hewlett) . . . . **XLVII**, 360

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

DIPHTHERIA—*continued.*
— cultivation of the bacillus of, in hydrocele fluid (J. A. Hayward) . . . . . **XLVI, 291**
— cultivation of the bacillus of, in hydrocele fluid (C. P. White) **XLVI, 296**
— experiments on the bacillus of (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLVI, 258**
— effect of sewer air on the toxicity of the diphtheria bacillus (S. G. Shattock) . . . . . **XLIX, 328**
— immunisation of horses for the preparation of diphtheria antitoxin (W. Robertson) . . . . **XLVI, 297**
— criticism of Klein's *Bacillus diphtheriæ*; with observations and experimental results on a micro-organism isolated from cases of diphtheria (A. Wilson) . . . **XLII, 346**
— (*see also* the section of General Subjects).

DIPLOCOCCUS INTRACELLULARIS in simple basic meningitis of infants (G. F. Still) . . . . . **XLIX, 313**

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIÆ
— in cerebro-spinal meningitis(A. A. Kanthack) . . **XLV, 230**
— in infective endocarditis (A. E. Garrod) . . **XLVIII, 42**
— associated with *Streptococcus pyogenes* in a case of infective endocarditis (N. Moore) . . . . **XLI, 53**
— experiments upon, and the production of immunity (J. W. Washbourn) . . . . . **XLVI, 315**
— (?) in a case of cerebro-spinal meningitis (R. G. Hebb) . **XLVI, 8**

ENDOCARDITIS
— due to *Streptococcus pyogenes* (N. Moore) . . **XLI, 53**
— due to *Streptococcus pyogenes* associated with *Diplococcus pneumoniæ* (N. Moore) . . . . **XLI, 53**
— due to *Diplococcus pneumoniæ* (A. E. Garrod) . . **XLVIII, 42**

GERMICIDAL ACTION, the relations of chemical composition to (J. Ritchie) . . . . . **L, 256**

GLANDERS
— nodule, bacteriology of (F. W. Andrewes) . . **XLIX, 22**
— fat in the bacillus of (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLIX, 333**
— white mice not immune, as commonly stated (S. G. Shattock) **XLIX, 333**

HÆMATOZOON, undescribed form of (N. Moore) . . **XLVII, 384**

IMMUNITY, discussion on (*see* Phagocytosis in the section of General Subjects).

LEPROSY,
— bacillus of (B. N. Rake) (with note by G. Thin) . . **XXXVIII, 439**
— cultures and preparations of bacilli from cases of (C. Slater) **XLIII, 188**
— inoculation experiments showing the nature of pulmonary lesions in (B. N. Rake) . . . . **XLIV, 171**
— observations on the distribution of the bacillus in the tissues, and on the histogenesis of giant-cells in leprous lesions of the larynx (P. Bergengrün) . . . . **XLIX, 336**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

MENINGITIS
— due to a streptococcus (kind undetermined) (R. G. Hebb) . **XLV**, 10
— cerebro-spinal; due to *Diplococcus pneumoniæ* (A. A. Kanthack) . . . . . **XLV**, 230
— cerebro-spinal, due to a diplococcus (kind undetermined) R. G. Hebb) . . . . . **XLVI**, 8
— bacteriology of, in infants (*Diplococcus intracellularis*) (G. F. Still) . . . . . **XLIX**, 313

MYCETOMA,
— bacteriological histology of (R. T. Hewlett) . . **XLIV**, 172
— *Streptothrix Maduræ* (Vincent's strain) (C. G. Seligmann) **XLVII**, 379

PNEUMOCOCCUS (*see Diplococcus pneumoniæ* in this section).
PROTEUS VULGARIS (*see* Urine in this section).
PSOROSPERMOSIS (S. Delépine) . . . . **XLI**, 346
— cultivation of psorospermia (S. Delépine) . . **XLII**, 371
— inoculation experiments with material from lesions of, in the rabbit (result negative) (S. G. Shattock, C. A. Ballance) . **XLII**, 377
PUS, note on the presence of peptone in, and on the inadequacy of current terms, etc. (S. G. Shattock) . . . **XLIII**, 225

RINGWORM, fungi of; their plurality, etc. (T. C. Fox and F. R. Blaxall) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 301

SCARLET FEVER
— in man, the relation of the "Hendon cow disease" to (E. M. Crookshank) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 371
— a streptococcus as the alleged cause of; criticism of (E. M. Crookshank) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 392
SERUM-THERAPY (*see* Diphtheria, *Diplococcus pneumoniæ*, Streptococcus, Typhoid, in this section).
SNAKE POISON [COBRA],
— the hæmolytic action of, *in vitro*, and its neutralisation with antivenomous serum (J. W. W. Stephens and W. Myers) . **XLIX**, 352
— effect of normal tissues in neutralising (W. Myers) . **XLIX**, 368
STAPHYLOCOCCUS PYOGENES AUREUS,
— a cause of hæmorrhage in infective periostitis and necrosis (R. Johnson) . . . . . **XLVII**, 382
— (*see also* Urine in this section).
STREPTOCOCCUS
— alleged to be the contagium of scarlet fever; criticism of (E. M. Crookshank) . . . . . **XXXIX**, 392
— (kind not determined) as a cause of meningitis (R. G. Hebb) **XLV**, 10
— infection; serum-therapy of (T. J. Bokenham) . . **XLIX**, 378
STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES
— in a case of infective endocarditis (N. Moore) . . **XLI**, 53
— associated with *Diplococcus pneumoniæ*, in a case of infective endocarditis (N. Moore) . . . . . **XLI**, 53
— bovis, cultural variation in (S. G. Shattock) . . **XLVII**, 375

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIÆ (*see Diplococcus pneumoniæ* in this section).
STREPTOTHRIX MADURÆ (*see* Mycetoma) . . **XLVII**, 379

TETANUS, flagella of the bacillus (A. A. Kanthack and T. W. Connell) . . . . . **XLVIII**, 271
THRUSH, of œsophagus in an infant (T. D. Lister) . . **XLIX**, 90
TUBERCULOSIS
— in fowls (W. K. Sibley) . . . . **XXXIX**, 464
— in fowls (R. G. Hebb) . . . . **XXXIX**, 471
— in fowls and other birds (W. K. Sibley) . . . **XLI**, 332
— inoculation of, in snakes (W. K. Sibley) . . . **XLIII**, 189
— the morphology, cultivation, and toxic products of the tubercle bacillus (E. M. Crookshank) . . . . **XLII**, 330
— culture media for the tubercle bacillus (Sir Hugh Beevor) . **XLII**, 344
— effect of tuberculin upon tuberculous animals (P. S. Abraham and E. M. Crookshank) . . . . **XLII**, 343
— (*see also* Tuberculosis in the section of General Subjects, p. 78, and in the section of Comparative Pathology, p. 116).
TYPHOID, serum-therapy of (T. J. Bokenham) . . **XLIX**, 373

UNSOUND MEAT, infections caused by, more especially with regard to the *Bacillus enteritidis* (Gärtner) (H. E. Durham) **L**, 262
URINE,
— action of pyogenic cocci in producing ammoniacal fermentation of (S. G. Shattock) . . . . **XLIII**, 200
— action of *Proteus vulgaris* on acid (S. G. Shattock) . **XLIII**, 200

VACCINATION, the anti-cholera: an experimental critique (E. Klein) . . . . . **XLIV**, 220
VACCINIA and variola, note on (J. J. Clarke) . . **XLVI**, 192

XEROSIS CONJUNCTIVÆ, bacillus of (J. W. Eyre) . . **XLVII**, 334

YAWS,
— histology of the nodule of (J. J. Clarke) . . **XLIV**, 178
— cultivation experiments with tissue of (B. Rake) . . **XLIV**, 181

End of

Section of

Bacteriology.

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOL. XXXVIII.

LIST OF PLATES.

		PAGE
I.	Diffuse sarcoma of spinal pia mater. (S. COUPLAND and W. PASTEUR)	28
II.	Histology of the preceding. (S. COUPLAND and W. PASTEUR)	30
III.	Lesions in infantile paralysis. (S. J. SHARKEY)	55
IV.	Figs. 1, 2. Lesions in alcoholic paralysis. (W. B. HADDEN) Figs. 3, 4. Peripheral neuritis in Raynaud's disease. (J. WIGLESWORTH)	60
V, VI.	Fibromata of nerves in connection with molluscum fibrosum. (J. F. PAYNE)	72
VII.	Diffuse syphiloma of heart and liver. (W. PASTEUR)	105
VIII.	Syphilitic arteritis. (S. J. SHARKEY)	126
IX.	Primary carcinoma of liver. (G. N. PITT)	156
X.	Cystic disease of the testis. (F. S. EVE)	206
XI–XVIa.	Osseous lesions in cases of congenital displacement of the hip. (W. ADAMS)	302
XVII.	Charcot's joint-disease. (A. H. ROBINSON)	320
XVIII.	Adeno-sarcoma of tongue. (R. J. GODLEE)	347
XIX.	Fig. 1. Recurrent melanotic sarcoma (?) of breast. (H. T. BUTLIN) Fig. 2. Tumour of the palate. (S. PAGET)	349
XX.	Tumours of the palate. (S. PAGET)	349
XXI.	Horny papilloma of hand. (W. EDMUNDS)	352
XXII.	Fig. 1. Melanotic sarcoma of palate. (F. TREVES) Figs. 2, 3, 4. Malignant cysts of neck. (F. TREVES)	363
XXIII.	Fig. 1. Horn on penis, with epithelioma. (A. P. GOULD) Fig. 2. Intermuscular synovial cysts. (D'ARCY POWER)	384
XXIV.	Carcinoma of thyroid with secondary tumours of the skull. (J. COATS)	402
XXV.	Fig. 1. Microphthalmos. (S. G. SHATTOCK) Figs. 2 to 7. Micro-organisms in cultivation experiments with cancer and healthy tissues, in which contamination had occurred. (C. A. BALLANCE and S. G. SHATTOCK)	438
XXVI.	Congenital abnormality of the lip. (H. H. CLUTTON)	446
XXVII.	Fig. 1. Renal calculus in a sloth. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) Fig. 2. Ovarian disease in a hog-deer. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	452

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

List of Illustrations in the Text.

		PAGE
1—3.	Diagrams showing site of endothelioma of dura mater. (Hyla Graves)	21, 22
4.	Adeno-sarcoma of pineal gland. (J. Coats)	46
5.	Syphilitic laryngitis. (E. Jacob)	84
6.	Hour-glass constriction of stomach. (L. Hudson)	135
7.	Ectopia vesicæ. (S. G. Shattock)	171
8.	Hypertrophy of the bladder. (E. H. Fenwick)	174
9.	Tubo-ovarian cysts. (A. Doran)	242
10—13.	Congenital malformation of hip. (C. B. Lockwood)	304, 307
14.	Fibroma of palm of hand. (S. Jones)	326
15.	Section of tongue, showing lingual duct. (J. Bland-Sutton)	388
16.	Malformed hand. (S. Jones)	447
17.	Skull of rickety monkey; horizontal section. (J. Bland-Sutton)	457
18.	Base of skull of rickety monkey. (J. Bland-Sutton)	458
19.	Skull of rickety lion. (J. Bland-Sutton)	459
20—29.	Illustrating development of vegetable tumours in relation to bud formation. (R. Williams)	466—490

VOL. XXXIX.

List of Plates.

I.	Fig. 1. Angeioma of cerebral membranes. (D'Arcy Power) Fig. 2. Carcinoma of lung. (H. Handford)	4
II.	Primary carcinoma of the brain. (J. Coats)	6
III.	Syringomyelus. (A. Q. Silcock)	21
IV.	Spinal cord and popliteal nerve in alcoholic paralysis. (S. J. Sharkey)	31
V.	Phrenic nerve and peroneus muscle in alcoholic paralysis. (S. J. Sharkey)	32
VI.	Pulmonary endarteritis. (G. F. Crooke)	64
VII.	Fig. 1. Aneurysmal varix in a stump. (A. H. Robinson) Fig. 2. Congenital umbilical hernia. (D'Arcy Power)	86
VIII.	Intestinal lesions in diphtheria. (W. S. Colman)	124
IX.	Pericellular cirrhosis of liver. (F. G. Penrose)	135
X.	Primary carcinoma of liver. (G. F. Crooke)	140
XI.	Imperforate urethra. (S. G. Shattock)	186
XII.	Papilloma of both Fallopian tubes. (A. Doran)	202
XIII, XIV.	Primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube. (A. Doran)	210
XV.	Complex or vertical hermaphroditism. (C. Stonham)	222

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PAGE

XVI. Fig. 1. Isolated fracture of the base of the skull. (J. H. Targett) . . . . . } 229
Fig. 2. Myxoma of skull. (E. H. Jacob) . .

XVII. Acute necrosis. (A. Q. Silcock) . . . 255

XVIII. Figs. 1, 2. Fibro-sarcoma of tibia with cystic degeneration. (F. S. Eve) . . . . . } 273
Fig. 3. Tuberculosis of skin of hand. (F. S. Eve) .
Fig. 4. Rabbit's ear, showing effect of inoculation with lupus. (F. S. Eve) . . . . .

XIX. Fig. 1. Bony tumour of the buttock. (J. H. Targett) . } 301
Fig. 2. Sarcoma of sole of foot. (F. Treves) . .
Fig. 3. Furrows on the nails. (Sir Samuel Wilks) .

XX. Multiple carcinoma of bones, brain, etc. (J. Coats) . 332

XXI—XXIII. Arsenic-keratosis and arsenic-cancer. (J. Hutchinson) . 352

XXIV—XXXIII. Illustrating a paper on the "So-called Hendon Cow Disease in its relation to Scarlet Fever in Man." (E. M. Crookshank):

XXIV. Microscopical characters of streptococcus from Wiltshire cow disease 380

XXV. Cultivations of streptococcus from Wiltshire cow disease 380

XXVI. Septicæmia in inoculated calf (kidney) . . 386

XXVII. Septicæmia in inoculated calf (liver) . . 386

XXVIII. Kidney of Wiltshire cow . . . 387

XXIX. Ulcer of teat of Wiltshire cow . . . 387

XXX. So-called scarlet fever streptococcus . . 398

XXXI. Streptococcus from pyæmic abscess . . 399

XXXII. Cultivations of streptococcus from pyæmia . 399

XXXIII. Microscopical characters of streptococcus from pyæmia 401

XXXIV. Sterile incubations of sarcoma and carcinoma. (C. A. Ballance and S. G. Shattock) 420

XXXV. Microscopical characters of carcinoma, and normal kidney and muscle after incubation. (C. A. Ballance and S. G. Shattock) 420

XXXVI. Fig. 1. Sacral tumour with anomalous appendage. (E. Owen) . . . . . } 425
Fig. 2. Cyst of the peritoneum. (C. Stonham) . .

XXXVII. Living specimen of parasitic fœtus. (J. Bland-Sutton and S. G. Shattock) 428

XXXVIII. Fig. 1. Cyst in a corpus luteum. (S. G. Shattock) . } 443
Fig. 2. Mammiferous dermoid cyst of ovary. (S. G. Shattock) . .
Fig. 3. Hammer-toe. (S. G. Shattock) . . .

XXXIX. Tuberculosis in fowls. (W. K. Sibley) . . . 467

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

		PAGE
1.	Congenital malformation of the heart. (S. H. HABERSHON) .	73
2.	Fatty degeneration of the heart. (B. FENWICK) . .	75
3.	Dilated œsophagus. (H. HANDFORD) . . .	104
4.	Tubercular stricture of ileum. (H. HANDFORD) . .	119
5.	Tubercular stricture of rectum. (H. HANDFORD) . .	121
6.	Carcinoma of semilunar ganglia. (H. WHITE) . .	148
7.	Stone from vesical diverticulum. (W. T. V. JACKSON) .	192
8.	Cystic disease of testis. (A. Q. SILCOCK) . .	198
9.	Papilloma of Fallopian tubes. (A. DORAN) . .	201
10.	Hermaphroditism. (C. STONHAM) . . .	221
11, 12.	Fracture of acetabulum. (T. HOLMES)	233
13.	Osteitis and osteo-periostitis. (R. W. PARKER) . .	246
14.	Unorganised bodies from a joint. (S. G. SHATTOCK) .	288
15.	Glenoid fossa of scapula showing "lipoma arborescens." (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	291
16.	Femoral condyle beset with fatty fringes—"lipoma arborescens." (J. BLAND-SUTTON) . . .	292
17.	Congenital cartilaginous tumour of the neck. (F. TREVES) .	298
18.	Diagrams of formation of duct carcinoma. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	325
19.	Carcinoma of breast. (C. A. BALLANCE and S. G. SHATTOCK)	415
20.	Supernumerary half-vertebræ. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) .	434
21.	Variations in ossification of arches of vertebræ. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	435
22.	Spine from a case of spina bifida occulta. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	436
23.	Mamma from an ovarian dermoid. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) .	438
24.	Mamma from ovarian dermoid. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) .	439
25.	Mamma from ovarian dermoid. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) .	440
26.	Ovarian dermoid containing a mammary gland. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	441
27.	Inguinal hernia in a monkey. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) .	454
28.	Sac of inguinal hernia from a monkey. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	456
29.	Hernia into lymph-space in a frog. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) .	457
30.	Tubercular pouches from crop of fowl. (W. K. SIBLEY) .	466
31.	Tubercular nodules in intestines of fowl. (W. K. SIBLEY) .	467
32.	Osteoma on fin-ray of Ephippus. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) .	473
33.	Osteoma on skull of Ephippus. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) .	474
34.	Multiple osteoma in Chætodon. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) .	475

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

VOL. XL.

List of Plates.

	PAGE
I. Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis. (H. Handford)	27
II. Fig. 1. Ossifying sarcoma. (D'Arcy Power) Fig. 2. Syphilitic meningitis. (Angel Money)	15
III. Thrombosis of aorta. (G. N. Pitt)	74
IV. Lymphadenoma of stomach. (G. N. Pitt)	82
V. Lymphadenoma of intestine. (G. N. Pitt)	82
VI. Abnormalities of ileum. (L. Hudson)	99
VII. Ulcerative colitis. (J. A. Ormerod)	109
VIII. Fig. 1. Liver in enteric fever. (H. Handford) Fig. 2. Liver in pernicious anæmia. (F. W. Mott)	127
IX—XI. Illustrating Dr. H. Dickinson's paper on hereditary albuminuria	148
XII. Fig. 1. Vesiculation of the vesical mucosa. (A. Q. Silcock) Fig. 2. Psorospermial cyst of ureter. (F. S. Eve)	176
XIII. Fig. 1. Primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube. (A. Doran) Fig. 2. Varicocele. (W. G. Spencer)	185
XIV. Varicocele. (W. G. Spencer)	185
XV, XVI. Paget's disease of scrotum. (H. R. Crocker)	188
XVII. Ovarian tumour in an infant. (A. Doran)	200
XVIII, XIX. Skeleton of a dwarf in the Norwich Museum. (J. Hutchinson)	230
XX, XXI. Congenital displacement of the hip. (W. Adams)	238
XXII, XXIII. Pedunculated chondroma. (S. G. Shattock)	257
XXIV. Syphilitic disease of knee. (J. Hutchinson, jun.)	267
XXV. Crateriform ulcer of face. (J. Hutchinson)	276
XXVI. Dermoid cyst. (L. Wilde)	387
XXVII—XXIX. Actinomycosis. (S. Delépine)	420, 429, 431
XXX. Fig. 1. Dermoid cyst. (J. H. Targett) Fig. 2. Neoplastic process in trees. (R. Williams)	388
XXXI. Disease of bones in goats. (W. G. Spencer)	450
XXXII. Symmetrical tumours of bone in dogs. (W. G. Spencer)	457
XXXIII. Cyst of retained testicle in a sheep. (F. S. Eve)	464

List of Figures in the Text.

1. Primary carcinoma of bronchus. (H. Handford) . 41
2. Lumbar hernia. (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . 118
3. Osteoma of metacarpal bone. (J. Hutchinson, jun.) . 263

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PAGE

4. Spina bifida. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) . . . 273
5. Cirrhosis of liver, from 'Philos. Trans.' of 1685. (J. F. PAYNE) 314
6. Formation of mucous cysts in the mouth. (W. G. SPENCER) 400
7. Actinomycosis of human liver. (F. S. EVE) . . 407
8. Actinomycosis of tongue of ox. (F. S. EVE) . . 407
9. Sections through symmetrical tumours of bone in a dog. (W. G. SPENCER) 458
10—12. Supernumerary limbs in frogs and toads. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) . . . . 461—463

VOL. XLI.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Brain from a case of hemianopsia. (S. DELÉPINE) . . 10
II. Fig. 1. Aspergillus in lung. (S. WHEATON) . . } 34
Figs. 2, 3. Cardiolith. (S. DELÉPINE) . . }
III. Cardiolith. (S. DELÉPINE) 46
IV. Macroglossia. (A. E. BARKER) 78
V. Fig. 1. Lymphatic nævus of tongue. (J. HUTCHINSON, jun.) } 80
Figs. 2, 3. Calcifying adenoma of skin. (J. HUTCHINSON, jun.) }
VI. Congenital atresia of the œsophagus. (S. G. SHATTOCK) . 94
VII. Duodenitis in dogs after subcutaneous injection of toluylenediamine. (W. HUNTER) 106
VIII. Figs. 1, 2. Disseminated polypi of the large intestine becoming malignant. (H. HANDFORD) . . . } 136
Fig. 3. Tubercular abscesses of the liver. (H. W. G. MACKENZIE) . . . . . }
IX. Urethral calculi. (H. FENWICK) 188
X. Fig. 1. Congenital atresia of œsophagus. (S. G. SHATTOCK) } 196
Figs. 2—5. Transverse hermaphroditism. (S. G. SHATTOCK) }
XI. Transverse hermaphroditism. (S. G. SHATTOCK) . . 200
XII. Figs. 1, 2. Myoma of uterus becoming sarcomatous. (A. DORAN) }
Fig. 3. Duct carcinoma of breast. (H. B. ROBINSON) . } 208
Fig. 4. Duct carcinoma of male nipple. (H. B. ROBINSON) }
XIII. Coccidia in chronic eczema of the breast. (J. HUTCHINSON, jun.) 216
XIV. Tibia of ancient Egyptian, showing osteoplastic periostitis. (F. S. EVE) 242
XV. Skull of ancient Egyptian, showing senile atrophy. (F. S. EVE) . 244

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PAGE

XVI—XVIII. Pathology of goitre. (J. BERRY) . . 264, 266, 268

XIX. Diffuse lipoma. (R. WILLIAMS) . . . 290

XX. Persistent thyroid duct. (R. JOHNSON) . . 326

XXI. Fig. 1. Psorospermosis. (S. DELÉPINE) . } 346
Fig. 2. Melanotic tumours of the skin. (E. SOLLY) }

XXII, XXIII. Psorospermosis. (S. DELÉPINE) . . . 346

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1. Ophthalmic diagrams. (S. DELÉPINE) . . . 6

2. Aspergillus from lung. (S. W. WHEATON) . . . 36

3. Development of lungs (His). (S. G. SHATTOCK) . . 89

4. Section through congested follicular patch of duodenum. (W. HUNTER) 107

5. Intestinal concretions. (S. DELÉPINE) . . . 115

6. Chronic lateral invagination of colon. (N. DALTON) . . 123

7. Strangulation by Meckel's diverticulum. (H. W. G. MACKENZIE) 128

8. Volvulus of small intestine. (H. D. ROLLESTON) . . 130

9. Spontaneous fracture of renal calculus. (B. CLARKE) . . 182

10. Quiet necrosis of articular cartilage. (H. B. ROBINSON) . 255

11. Coccygeal cyst. (A. A. BOWLBY) 286

12. Melanotic carcinoma of toe. (A. A. BOWLBY) . . 314

13. Melanotic tumour. (E. SOLLY) 316

14. Tubercular formation about the ribs of peacock. (W. K. SIBLEY) . 335

15. Tubercular formation about the knee of peacock. (W. K. SIBLEY) 336

16. Half-vertebra in a rabbit. (J. BLAND-SUTTON) . . 342

17. Gregarinæ from various sources. (S. DELÉPINE) . . 394

18. Gregarinæ from rabbit's liver. (S. DELÉPINE) . . 395

19. Adenoma of os uteri in monkeys. (J. BLAND-SUTTON and C. G. BRODIE) 398

VOL. XLII.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Syringomyelus [two plates]. (J. GALLOWAY) . . . 28

II. Deposit of lead sulphide in cæcum. (G. N. PITT) . . 108

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

		PAGE
III.	Stricture of the intestine. (G. N. PITT)	120
IV.	Fig. 1. Duct carcinoma of breast. (H. B. ROBINSON) Fig. 2. Recurrent carcinoma of face. (H. B. ROBINSON)	230
V.	Loose bodies from a tubercular knee-joint. (H. MARSH)	278
VI.	Genu recurvatum. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	282
VII.	Figs. 1, 2. Psorospermia. (S. DELÉPINE) Figs. 3, 4. *Bacillus tuberculosis.* (E. M. CROOKSHANK)	336
VIII.	Psorospermosis. (S. DELÉPINE)	376
IX, X.	Melanomycosis. (S. DELÉPINE)	444, 446
XI.	Charcot's crystals. (S. DELÉPINE)	458

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1.	Ophthalmic diagrams. (R. CUFF)	7
2.	A, B, C. Brain in gummatous pachymeningitis. (R. CUFF)	9, 10
3.	Heterotopia of grey matter of spinal cord. (H. H. TOOTH)	18
4.	Heterotopia of grey matter of spinal cord. (C. M. CAMPBELL and W. A. TURNER)	24
5.	Syringomyelus. (J. GALLOWAY)	30
6.	Heart with bifid apex. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	68
7.	Rupture of inner and middle coats of subclavian artery. (A. A. BOWLBY)	80
8.	Diverticulum of the œsophagus. (J. F. CHAVASSE)	83
9.	Dissection of veins at root of neck in a case of chylous ascites. (Dr. S. MARTIN)	97
10.	Gumma of spleen. (S. DELÉPINE)	148
11.	Gumma of liver. (S. DELÉPINE)	150
12.	Hydatid cyst in pelvis. (E. H. FENWICK)	204
13.	Blood cast of uterus. (S. DELÉPINE)	223
14.	Microscopic section of calvaria in rickets. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	240
15.	Periostitis of femur. (A. A. BOWLBY)	244
16.	Displaced semilunar cartilage. (H. D. ROLLESTON)	272
17.	Genu recurvatum. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	285
18.	Osteoma of temporal bone. (C. A. BALLANCE)	296
19.	Rodent ulcer of scalp. (H. H. CLUTTON)	305
20.	Spectrum of hæmatoporphyrin. (S. M. COPEMAN)	366
21.	Psorospermia. (S. DELÉPINE)	376
22.	Aspergillus niger. (S. DELÉPINE)	443
23.	Eye of cat with purulent conjunctivitis. (W. G. SPENCER)	476
24, 25.	Cervical teeth. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	478
26.	Harlequin calf. (J. BLAND-SUTTON)	480

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

VOL. XLIII.

List of Plates.

		PAGE
I.	Fig. 1. Pyramidal cells of the cerebral cortex in chorea. (F. C. Turner) Fig. 2. Inoculated tuberculosis in snakes. (W. K. Sibley)	10
II.	Fig. 1. Parepididymal cyst. (S. G. Shattock). Figs. 2, 3. Median harelip. (H. H. Clutton)	52
III.	Cystic adenoma of kidney. (W. Edmunds)	90
IV.	Psorospermial cysts of kidney, ureter, and bladder. (J. J. Clarke)	98
V.	Condition of the mamma associated with carcinoma. (R. Johnson)	172
VI—VIII.	Histological changes in the mamma associated with carcinoma. (C. F. Beadles)	180
IX.	A case of leprosy. (H. Larder and G. Thin)	186
X.	Deposits of indigo in the urine. (W. M. Ord)	195

List of Illustrations in the Text.

1.	Tumour of the spinal meninges. (J. J. Clarke)	17
2, 3.	Syphilitic disease of the aorta. (W. Edmunds)	43, 44
4.	Congenital cyst under the tongue. (S. Paget)	58
5, 6.	Psorospermial cysts in ureter and kidney. (J. J. Clarke)	96
7.	Duct papilloma of the breast. (J. Bland-Sutton)	118
8.	Congenital absence of tibia. (J. Bland-Sutton)	125
9—11.	Congenital dislocation of the radius. (F. C. Abbott)	133, 135, 136
12.	Sebaceous horn on the scalp. (W. F. Haslam)	151
13.	An unusual form of wart. (J. Bland-Sutton)	161
14.	Inoculated tuberculosis in snakes. (W. K. Sibley)	192

VOL. XLIV.

List of Plates.

I.	Head of humerus detached by fracture through anatomical neck. (H. H. Clutton)	129
II.	Lamellar or corneal fibroma. (S. G. Shattock)	152
III.	Madura disease of the foot. (R. T. Hewlett)	174
IV.	"Cancer bodies" from a case of diffuse subperitoneal fibrosis. (R. G. Hebb)	184
V.	Protozoa in carcinoma. (M. A. Ruffer)	212
VI, VII.	Cell-enclosures in carcinoma. (R. Boyce and A. Giles)	218

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

	PAGE
1. Intra-auricular cardiac polyp. (A. F. VOELCKER)	33
2. Arterio-venous aneurysm. (G. N. PITT)	54
3. Adenoma of palate. (C. A. MORTON)	60
4, 5. Retro-peritoneal hernia. (J. J. CLARKE)	67, 68
6. Carcinoma of the tunica vaginalis. (H. D. ROLLESTON)	109
7. Pseudo-hermaphroditism. (J. J. CLARKE)	121
8. Hæmatoma in hæmophilia. (G. H. MAKINS)	167
9. Madura disease of foot. (R. T. HEWLETT)	174

VOL. XLV.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Degeneration of the nerves in alcoholism. (H. H. TOOTH)	1
II. General ulcerative colitis. (H. H. TOOTH)	72
III. Symmetrical syphilitic osteitis of the bones of the leg. (H. H. CLUTTON)	132
IV. Syphilitic erosion of bones of knee-joint. (J. N. C. DAVIES-COLLEY)	134
V, VI. Rodent ulcer. (F. T. PAUL)	172
VII. Spina bifida. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	268

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1, 2. Brain from a case of aphasia. (W. M. ORD and S. G. SHATTOCK)	14, 15
3. Aneurysm of the aortic valve in a child. (A. F. VOELCKER)	52
4. Congenital occlusion of œsophagus. (E. WILLETT)	79
5. Transverse hermaphroditism in the male. (E. WILLETT)	103
6. Cystic dilatation of a vas aberrans. (J. J. CLARKE)	106
7—9. Aberrant renal vessels as a cause of hydronephrosis. (G. N. PITT)	108—110
10. Extroversion of the bladder, showing attachment of the muscular wall to the bones. (S. G. SHATTOCK)	118
11. Symmetrical syphilitic osteitis of the bones of the leg. (H. H. CLUTTON)	131
12. False bursæ from the arm. (C. F. BEADLES)	140
13. Accessory adrenals. (G. N. PITT)	141

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PAGE

14. Dermoid tumour of the face, carrying teeth. (F. T. PAUL) . 149
15, 16. Multiple sarcomata. (C. F. BEADLES) . . . 191
17. Carcinoma of the scrotum. (D'ARCY POWER) . . 214
18. Congenital pelvic cyst. (D'ARCY POWER) . . 217
19. Congenital diaphragmatic hernia. (C. S. JAFFE) . . 225
20. Congenital marks on lips and chin. (H. H. CLUTTON) . 229
21. Distoma crassum. (J. J. CLARKE) . . . 244
22. Spina bifida. (S. G. SHATTOCK) . . . 264

VOL. XLVI.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Congenital renal tumours. (E. WILLETT) . . . 88
II—VI. Microscopical structure of oxalate of lime calculi . 100, 104, 112, 116, 118
VIA. Carcinoma of the ureter. (A. F. VOELCKER) . . 134
VII. Figs. 1—4. Carcinoma of axillary glands. (F. T. PAUL) . } 156
Fig. 5. Calcifying cutaneous adenoma. (F. T. PAUL) . }
VIII. The histology of vaccinated cornea, etc. (J. J. CLARKE) . 194
IX. Lymphangiectasis of intestine. (W. H. ALLCHIN and R. G. HEBB) 222
X—XIII. Pathology of Graves's disease. (W. EDMUNDS) . . 234
XIV. A male fœtus showing reptilian characters in the sexual ducts. (S. G. SHATTOCK) 248

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1. Malformed liver. (H. W. G. MACKENZIE) . . . 70
2, 3. Congenital renal tumours. (E. WILLETT) . 86—88
4—7. Oxalate of lime calculi. (W. M. ORD and S. G. SHATTOCK) 92, 94, 95, 121
8—11. Osteitis deformans. (H. H. CLUTTON) . . 139—141
12, 13. Endosteal sarcoma of the patella. (R. JONES) . 144, 145
14. Carcinoma of the thumb-nail. (E. WILLETT) . . 152
15. Calcifying sebaceous adenoma. (F. T. PAUL) . . 160
16. Base of the skull eroded by tumour. (C. F. BEADLES) . 178
17. Accessory pancreatic duct. (V. HARLEY) . . 210
18—20. Lymphangiectasis of intestine. (W. H. ALLCHIN and R. G. HEBB) . . . . . 221—223

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PAGE

21. Face of monkey with divided cervical sympathetic. (W. EDMUNDS) 230
22. Granules in thyroid. (W. EDMUNDS) . . . 234
23. Prolapse of imperforate rectum at umbilicus. (S. G. SHATTOCK) 250
24. Genito-urinary organs in a lizard. (S. G. SHATTOCK) . 255
25. Diagram of diphtheria bacilli. (S. G. SHATTOCK) . . 265
26. Apparatus for inoculating culture flask. (B. HUNT) . 290
27. Temperature chart in a rabbit after intra-peritoneal injection of pneumococcus. (J. W. WASHBOURN) . . . 320

VOL. XLVII.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Pneumonomycosis. (C. J. ARKLE and F. HINDS) . . 10
II. Adrenal tumours of the kidney. (J. H. TARGETT) . 124
III. Lymph-scrotum. (J. SMITH) 146
IV—VI. Diverticula and growths of bladder. (J. H. TARGETT) 156, 160, 164
VII. Hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy. (W. THORBURN and F. H. WESTMACOTT) 186
VIII, IX. Pathology of Graves's disease. (W. EDMUNDS) . . 238
X, XI. Sarcomata of the bladder. (J. H. TARGETT) . . 304
XII. Cultural variation in *Streptococcus pyogenes bovis*. (S. G. SHATTOCK) 378
XIII, XIV. Healing of incisions in vegetable tissues. (S. G. SHATTOCK) 400
XV. Xerosis bacillus. (J. W. H. EYRE) . . . 410

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1. Pneumonomycosis. (C. J. ARKLE and F. HINDS) . . 10
2. Infantile hernia. (C. H. GOLDING-BIRD) . . 58
3, 4. Cysts in hernial sac. (C. B. LOCKWOOD) . . 62
5. Carcinoma of the liver. (C. F. BRADLES) . . 91
6. Carcinoma of ureter. (H. RUNDLE) . . . 130
7—9. Deficiency of abdominal muscles. (L. GUTHRIE) . 139, 141, 142
10, 11. Sarcoma of vagina. (D'ARCY POWER) . . 170, 171

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PAGE

12—17. Hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy. (W. THORBURN and F. H. WESTMACOTT) . . 179, 182—185, 187

18. Macrodactyly. (R. JONES) 252

19. Sarcoma of bladder. (J. H. TARGETT) . . . 294

20—25. Healing of incisions in vegetable tissues 391, 392, 397, 402, 406, 407

VOL. XLVIII.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Multiple cavities in broncho-pneumonia. (H. H. TOOTH) . 30

II. Dermoid growth of lung. (C. OGLE) . . . 38

III. Fig. 1. Multiple polypi of small intestine. (A. A. KANTHACK and P. FURNIVALL) 84
Fig. 2. Multiple cavities in broncho-pneumonia. (H. H. TOOTH) 84
Fig. 3. Infective venereal tumours in dogs. (G. B. SMITH and J. W. WASHBOURN) 84

IV. Carcinoma of testis. (A. A. KANTHACK and T. S. PIGG) . 156

V. Chondro-carcinoma of testis. (A. A. KANTHACK and T. S. PIGG) 156

VI. Lymphadenomatosis of bones. (F. P. WEBER) . . 170

VII, VIII. Non-calcifying plastic osteitis. (B. PITTS and S. G. SHATTOCK) 178, 179

IX. Graves's disease with persistent thymus. (H. W. G. MACKENZIE and W. EDMUNDS) 196

X. Flagella of tetanus bacillus. (A. A. KANTHACK and T. W. CONNELL) 272

XI. Tabetic foot. (J. H. TARGETT) 290

XII, XIII. Ringworm fungi. (T. C. FOX and F. R. BLAXALL) . 302, 308

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1. Gummatous infiltration of pituitary body. (C. F. BEADLES) . 5

2. Transverse septum of duodenum. (F. H. CHAMPNEYS and D'ARCY POWER) 79

3. Peculiar vermiform appendix. (A. LATHAM) . . 87

4. Omental cysts. (J. BERRY) 106

5. Sable intestinal. (S. G. SHATTOCK) . . . 125

6. Undescended testicle. (C. B. LOCKWOOD) . . . 137

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PAGE

7. Carcinoma of testis. (A. A. KANTHACK and T. S. PIGG) . 148
8. Chondro-carcinoma of testis. (Dr. A. A. KANTHACK and T. S. PIGG) 153
9. Two primary carcinomata in the same individual. (C. F. BEADLES) 239
10. Congenital cyst of mediastinum. (H. M. FLETCHER) . . 250
11—13. Tabetic foot. (J. H. TARGETT) . . . 291, 294
14, 15. Infective venereal tumours in dogs. (G. B. SMITH and J. W. WASHBOURN) 313, 315

VOL. XLIX.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Aortic incompetence due to dilatation of the orifice without disease of the valve. (G. N. PITT) 47
II, III. Latent tuberculosis of the tonsil. (H. WALSHAM) . 71, 79
IV. Fig. 1. Congenital cystic liver. (G. F. STILL) . .
Fig. 2. Anterior lobe of pituitary body in acromegaly. (P. FURNIVALL) 157
V. Macrodactyly due to diffuse lipoma. (R. JONES) . . 203
VI. Fig. 1. Right half from a normal pituitary body, left half from the periphery of a pituitary goitre. (S. G. SHATTOCK) .
Fig. 2. Hypertrophy of pituitary body in a case of acromegaly. (W. HUNTER) 229
VII. Fig. 1. Anterior lobe of pituitary body in acromegaly .
Fig. 2. Thyroid gland in acromegaly. (P. FURNIVALL) . 210
VIII. Fig. 1. Thyroid gland in myxœdema . . .
Fig. 2. Pituitary body in myxœdema . . .
Fig. 3. Wall of heart in myxœdema . . . 266
Figs. 4, 5. Lung in myxœdema . . .
Fig. 6. Lung in myxœdema. (C. F. BEADLES) .
IX. Fig. 1. The lower jaw in acromegaly. (P. FURNIVALL) .
Fig. 2. Diplococcus in simple posterior basic meningitis of infants. (G. F. STILL) 318
Fig. 3. Culture of the above on agar. (G. F. STILL) .
X. Fig. 1. Anæmic infarct in the lung. (L. FREYBERGER) .
Fig. 2. Molluscum contagiosum in birds. (S. G. SHATTOCK) .
Figs. 3, 4. Section of the skin in mycetoma papillomatosum. (S. G. SHATTOCK) 294

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1. Tumour of the pulmonary valve. (R. CRAWFURD) . . 39
2. Abnormality of sternum and diaphragm. (F. C. ABBOTT) . 57

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PAGE

3. Sarcoma of tongue. (H. LITTLEWOOD) . . . 62
4. Fistula of tongue. (P. FURNIVALL) . . . 64
5, 6. Pendulous hydatid cyst of the liver. (T. CARWARDINE) . 131
7. Multiple spontaneous fractures. (C. SPURRELL) . . 193
8—10. Multiple spontaneous fractures. (E. WILLETT) . 196, 197
11. Lobulated fibroma of nipple. (C. D. GREEN) . . 308
12. Glanders bacilli containing oil globules. (S. G. SHATTOCK) . 334
13—18. The distribution of leprosy bacilli in the tissues. (P. BERGENGRÜN) . . . . . 337—343
19. Supernumerary fin in a trout. (C. G. SELIGMANN) . . 389
20. Stickleback with two spines. (C. G. SELIGMANN) . . 390
21. Malformation in a pike. (C. G. SELIGMANN) . . 391
22, 23. Molluscum contagiosum in Wyandotte chicken. (Dr. T. C. FOX) 393, 394
24, 25. Molluscum contagiosum in turkey and fowl. (S. G. SHATTOCK) . 398

VOL. L.

LIST OF PLATES.

I. Sarcoma of pineal body with diffused melanotic sarcoma of the cerebrum. (C. OGLE) 4

II. Diphtheritic paralysis:
Fig. 1. Cells of anterior cornua at level of fifth cervical root in diphtheritic paralysis . . . . .
Fig. 2. Longitudinal section of left phrenic nerve of same case. (F. E. BATTEN) 22

III. Epithelial pearls in tonsil:
Fig. 1. Three pearls in tonsil, the middle one partially calcified.
Fig. 2. Epithelial pearl. (H. WALSHAM) . . . 65

IV. Tuberculous cavities in the liver:
Fig. 1. A tuberculous cavity . . . .
Fig. 2. An earlier stage in the formation of a cavity. (H. M. FLETCHER) 160

V. Skull of a normal giant:
Fig. 1. Front view . . . . .
Fig. 2. Lateral view. (S. G. SHATTOCK) . . . 185

VI. Acromegalic skull:
Fig. 1. Front view . . . . .
Fig. 2. Lateral view. (S. G. SHATTOCK) . . . 185

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PAGE

VII. Figs. 1—5. Epithelial tumours probably of congenital origin. (RADCLIFFE CROCKER) 220

VIII. Figs. 1, 2. Mycosis (aspergillar?) of lung of a horse. (A. G. R. FOULERTON) 272

IX. Chromocyte clumping:
Fig. 1. Action of pneumonic blood-serum on normal human blood . . . . . .
Fig. 2. Action of the blood-serum of acute rheumatism upon the blood of a leukæmic patient. (S. G. SHATTOCK) . . 279

X. Congenital deficiency and redundancy of limbs:
Fig. 1. Skiagram showing osseous deformities of left hand .
Fig. 2. Photograph showing deformities of both upper extremities . . . . . .
Fig. 3. Skiagram showing bony deformities of right upper. (R. BARWELL) 319

XI. Results of infection with *Saccharomyces tumefaciens albus*. (A. G. R. FOULERTON):
Fig. 1. "Tumour" at site of inoculation fourteen days after infection . . . . . .
Fig. 2. Section through "tumour" at site of inoculation eight days after infection (× 600) . . . . .
Fig. 3. Section through another part of the same . . 350

XII. Results of infection with *Saccharomyces tumefaciens albus*. (A. G. R. FOULERTON):
Fig. 1. Section through a secondary nodule in the diaphragm (× 20) . . . . . .
Fig. 2. Section through a secondary nodule in the diaphragm (× 600) . . . . . .
Fig. 3. Pure culture of yeast obtained from "tumour" at site of inoculation in second rabbit 351

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

1, 2. Sarcoma of the pineal body. (C. OGLE) . . . 4—6

3—5. Illustrating central cavity in pineal body. (A. W. CAMPBELL) . 17

6. Fibroma of brachial plexus with molluscum fibrosum. (T. CARWARDINE) 28

7, 8. Hypertrophied lung. (N. DALTON) . . . 33

9, 10. Illustrating dilatation of the right ventricle of the heart upwards and to the left. (S. WILSON) . . 42, 43

11. Apparent thickening of the subcutaneous veins. (F. P. WEBER) 58

12, 13. Congenital cyst of the base of the tongue. (R. JOHNSON) 62, 63

14. Adeno-lipoma of the submaxillary gland. (H. J. WARING) . 68

15. Carcinomatous stomach removed during life. (T. F. CHAVASSE) . 107

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PAGE

16. Intussusception. (D'ARCY POWER) . . . 123
17. Crushed fracture of cervical spine. (H. P. POTTER) . . 197
18—20. Hypertrophied pituitary body. (J. and T. W. P. LAWRENCE) 204, 205
21. Effect of cold in retarding subsidence of red blood-corpuscles. (S. G. SHATTOCK) 281
22. Total absence of right femur. (R. BARWELL) . . 321
23. Rheumatic nodule. (F. J. POYNTON and G. F. STILL) . . 326
Charts illustrating the toxicity of urine. (W. P. HERRINGHAM) 316—318

End of

List of

Illustrations.

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

AUTHORS.

ABBOTT, F. C.
Hereditary congenital dislocation of the radius . . **XLIII**, 129
Congenital abnormality of the sternum and diaphragm; protrusion of the heart in epigastric region . . **XLIX**, 57

ABRAHAM, P. S.
On a supposed case of indigenous leprosy (really carcinoma) **XLII**, 309
Diseased feet of ducks, supposed (in South Africa) to be leprous . . . . . **XLIII**, 234
Sections of skin after grafting by Thiersch's method . **XLV**, 143
(and E. M. CROOKSHANK). Note on tubercular animals under treatment with tuberculin . . . **XLII**, 343

ADAMI, J. G.
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity **XLIII**, 299—303

ADAMS, J.
Ileo-colic intussusception caused by inverted Meckel's diverticulum . . . . . **XLIII**, 75

ADAMS, W.
Remarks on congenital displacement or so-called dislocation of the hip-joint . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 300
The late Dr. Carnochan's specimen of the so-called congenital dislocation of both hip-joints . . . **XL**, 237

ALLCHIN, W. H.
Chronic perforating ulcer of duodenum, with erosion of pancreatic artery . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 144
Pigmented small intestines, adrenals, and semilunar ganglia, from a case of Addison's disease . . . **XLII**, 302
Two cases of ulcerative colitis . . . . **XLVIII**, 96
(and R. G. HEBB). Lymphangiectasis of intestine . **XLIV**, 220

ANDERSON, W.
A case of fæcal fistula at the umbilicus, with non-development of the sigmoid flexure and rectum . . **XLII**, 128
A case of chronic mastitis in a male aged forty-five . **XLIV**, 122
A case of spindle-celled sarcoma of the sterno-mastoid . **XLIV**, 161
Introduction to discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints . . . . . **XLVII**, 193

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ANDREWES, F. W.
Report on micro-organisms in cases of endocarditis . **XLI**, 54
Bacteriology of a glanders nodule . . . **XLIX**, 22
Hæmorrhage into adrenal . . . . **XLIX**, 259
Fatal summer diarrhœa with acute enteritis . . **L**, 118
A case of apparently aseptic suppuration of the knee-joint following injury, and associated with phagocytosis of extravasated red blood-corpuscles by leucocytes . **L**, 199
See S. WEST . . . . . **XLVIII**, 73

ARKLE, C. J.
Ulceration of the large-intestine in typhoid fever . . **XLVI**, 63
(and F. HINDS). Pneumonomycosis . . . **XLVII**, 8

BALLANCE, C. A.
(and S. G. SHATTOCK). Cultivation experiments with new growths and normal tissues, together with remarks on the parasitic theory of cancer . . . **XXXVIII**, 412
Osteoma of temporal bone . . . . **XLII**, 296
Remarks in discussion on phagocytosis and immunity **XLIII**, 321—328
See S. G. SHATTOCK . . . **XXXIX**, 409; **XLII**, 377

BARKER, A. E.
A case of macroglossia, so-called lymphangeioma cavernosum **XLI**, 77
Malignant polypus of the nose . . . **XLII**, 293
Recurrent growth of cystic accessory thyroid . . **XLVII**, 225
The final sequel to a case already reported of recurrent cystic disease of a supposed accessory thyroid . . **L**, 251

BARLING, G.
Tubercular formation in the brain . . . **XXXVIII**, 42
Carcinoma of breast following eczema of nipple . . **XLI**, 219
Acute double tubercular disease of the bodies of the testicles . **XLIII**, 106

BARLOW, Sir THOMAS.
Ulcers of stomach in a child the subject of general tuberculosis . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 141

BARWELL, R.
"Macroangeiosis" of left upper extremity . . **XXXVIII**, 121
A cyst of doubtful nature removed from the groin of a woman . . . . . **XLI**. 277
A case of congenital limb deficiency and redundancy . **L**, 319

BATTEN, F. E.
Hæmorrhage into adrenal . . . . . **XLIX**, 258
Sarcomata involving the spinal cord of a child aged three years . . . . . **L**, 21
Further evidence on the pathology of diphtheritic paralysis . **L**, 22

BATTLE, W. H.
Extensive disease of the bones from a case of congenital syphilis associated with rickets . . . **XXXVIII**, 279
Very early malignant disease of the testis . . **XXXIX**, 199
Necrosis of inferior maxilla associated with sarcoma . **XXXIX**, 276
Duct carcinoma of the breast . . . **XXXIX**, 322

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BATTLE, W. H.—*continued.*

Ectopia of the cæcum with other malformations, and prolapse of the intestine through the ileo-cæcal valve . XL, 120
Epiphysitis (so called) in infants . . . XLII, 258
Central sarcoma of femur . . . . XLII, 264
Aneurysms of the vertebral and internal carotid arteries . XLIV, 42
Casts from a case of membranous desquamative urethritis . XLIV, 102
Primary sarcoma of corpus cavernosum penis . . XLIV, 104
Tubercular disease infiltrating the tibia, and secondarily infecting the knee-joint . . . . XLVI, 147
Primary melanotic sarcoma of clitoris . . . XLVI, 189

BEADLES, C. F.

On some histological changes in the breast found in association with glandular carcinoma . . . XLIII, 175
Rupture of the heart in the insane . . . XLIV, 18
Syphilitic (?) disease of aorta, with dilatation of the heart and occlusion of left subclavian artery . . XLIV, 43
Fat necrosis of the peritoneum . . . XLIV, 81
Primary carcinoma of kidney . . . . XLIV, 98
Fibroma of the male breast . . . . XLIV, 124
Malignant disease at the base of the skull involving the pituitary fossa . . . . . XLIV, 172
Cystic disease of the kidneys . . . . XLV, 124
Cholesterin cyst of kidney . . . . XLV, 125
False bursæ from arm . . . . XLV, 139
Rodent ulcer . . . . . XLV, 176
Small hyperplastic growth from sweat-gland . . XLV, 183
Lymphadenomatous growth on the heart . . XLV, 186
A case of multiple malignant growths . . . XLV, 188
A further note on the histological changes to be found in the breast when the seat of carcinoma . . . XLV, 198
Some gross lesions in the brains of lunatics, with remarks upon the frequency with which the two sides of the brain are affected . . . . XLVI, 10
Spontaneous rupture of the heart in the insane . . XLVI, 36
Syphilitic gummata of the brain . . . XLVII, 1
Relation of biliary calculi to malignant disease of liver and gall-bladder . . . . . XLVII, 69
Carcinomatous cysts of the breast . . . XLVII, 278
Gummatous enlargement of hypophysis cerebri . . XLVIII, 1
Syphilomata of spinal cord . . . . XLVIII, 15
Case of early tubercle of tongue . . . XLVIII, 61
Myxomatous tumour of submaxillary gland . . XLVIII, 66
Œsophagus with two malignant growths . . XLVIII, 68
Intussusception with glandular growth at ileo-cæcal valve . XLVIII, 93
Peritoneal pouch associated with tuberculous peritonitis and prolapse of broad ligament . . . XLVIII, 107
Malformed liver . . . . . XLVIII, 111
Primary carcinoma of the liver associated with a large tumour on the thoracic wall . . . XLVIII, 119
Cases of two primary malignant neoplasms in the same individual . . . . . XLVIII, 236
Hæmatoma of dura mater . . . . XLIX, 1
Laminated fibrous nodules on pleura . . . XLIX, 13

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BEADLES, C. F.—*continued.*
Perforating ulcerative colitis in a lunatic . . **XLIX**, 112
Carcinomatous stricture of sigmoid flexure . . **XLIX**, 119
Primary carcinoma of the liver associated with a gall-stone . **XLIX**, 144
Primary carcinoma of kidney . . . . **XLIX**, 179
Tumour of adrenal . . . . . **XLIX**, 260
Myxœdema, a report on three fatal cases, one associated with trichinosis . . . . . **XLIX**, 262
Spontaneous rupture of the heart . . . **L**, 49
Healed perforation of duodenum after passage of gall-stones **L**, 113
Lesion of the pancreas with fat necrosis . . **L**, 174
Some lesions of the adrenal in the insane . . **L**, 214
Adenoma of breast associated with cyst and calcareous degeneration . . . . . **L**, 223
A peculiar lipoma of the groin . . . **L**, 229
Round-celled sarcoma involving the region of the pancreas, adrenals, liver, and left lung . . . **L**, 239

BEALE, L.
Discussion on alcohol . . . . **XL**, 337

BEEVOR, Sir HUGH.
Note on media for the cultivation of the tubercle bacillus . **XLII**, 344

BELLAMY, E.
Nævoid growth removed from scrotum . . . **XXXIX**, 318

BERGENGRÜN, P.
The distribution of leprosy bacilli and the histogenesis of giant-cells in the leprous larynx . . . **XLIX**, 336

BERRY, J.
Fibro-chondroma of tongue . . . . **XLI**, 81
On the pathology of goitre and some other diseases of the thyroid gland . . . . . **XLI**, 258
Femora three years after osteotomy . . . **XLII**, 234
Fifty loose bodies removed from a knee-joint . . **XLII**, 275
Carcinoma following lupus of face . . . **XLII**, 308
Incised wound of left common carotid artery . . **XLV**, 42
Bullet wound of heart; survival one hour . . **XLV**, 42
Dilatation and rupture of the sigmoid flexure . . **XLV**, 84
Multiple loose cartilages removed from a knee-joint . **XLV**, 138
Results of radical cure of hernia . . . **XLVII**, 56
Report on Mr. A. E. Barker's recurrent growth in accessory thyroid . . . . . **XLVII**, 229
Transformation of solid adenomata of thyroid into cysts . **XLVII**, 234
Vesicular degeneration of the great omentum . . **XLVIII**, 105
Nose and lung from a case of glanders . . . **XLIX**, 20
Report on Mr. A. E. Barker's final sequel to a case of recurrent disease of a supposed accessory thyroid . . **L**, 254

BIDWELL, L. A.
Double ureter . . . . . **XLI**, 171
Fibroid polypus of the trachea . . . **XLII**, 40
Sections of skin after grafting by Thiersch's method . **XLV**, 143
Rodent ulcer occurring in a "birth-mark" . . **XLV**, 182
A specimen of gastro-enterostomy for pyloric cancer . **XLVI**, 53

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BLAXALL, F. R.
(and T. C. Fox). On the plurality of ringworm fungi . **XLVIII**, 301

BOKENHAM, T. J.
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity **XLIII**, 303—306
Serum-therapy of typhoid . . . . **XLIX**, 373
Serum-therapy of streptococcic infection . . **XLIX**, 378

BOND, C. H.
Post-mortem emphysema of the liver . . . **XLIX**, 121

BOWES, T. A.
(and C. P. White). Intestinal obstruction due to induration of the great omentum . . . . **XLIX**, 118

BOWLBY, A. A.
Report of Mr. J. Hutchinson's case of sarcoma (?) of the lower end of the femur . . . . **XXXVIII**, 292
Congenital dislocation of the hip . . . **XXXVIII**, 295
Multilocular cystic tumour of the lower jaw . **XXXVIII**, 359
Four cases of embolic gangrene . . . **XXXIX**, 88
Two cases of gangrene caused by arterial thrombosis . **XXXIX**, 92
Rare forms of loose bodies from the knee-joint . . **XXXIX**, 281
Cystine calculus . . . . . **XL**, 182
Diffuse papilloma of the bladder . . . **XLI**, 171
Three cases of coccygeal cyst . . . . **XLI**, 284
Melanotic carcinoma . . . . . **XLI**, 314
Partial rupture of the right subclavian artery with extensive separation of the internal and middle coats . . **XLII**, 79
Papillomatous growth containing the ova of the "Bilharzia hæmatobia," removed from the rectum . . **XLII**, 136
Specimens of the "Distoma hæmatobium" (Bilharzia hæmatobia), with the urinary organs and lung containing ova . **XLII**, 194
Symmetrical periostitis of femur with an unusual formation of new bone . . . . . **XLII**, 243
Report on Mr. W. A. Lane's specimen of destructive papilloma of the penis . . . . . **XLIV**, 106
Epitheliomatous cyst of neck . . . . **XLVI**, 166
Report on Sir Felix Semon's and Mr. S. G. Shattock's specimen of laryngeal growth . . . . **XLV**, 41
Sixty-six cases of rodent ulcer . . . **XLV**, 152
A case of six rodent ulcers in the same patient . . **XLV**, 163
Report on Dr. Ogle's polypoid growth of trachea . . **XLVII**, 7
Report on Mr. Barker's recurrent growth of accessory thyroid . . . . **XLVII**, 229; **L**, 254
Gummatous disease of the kidney causing large renal "tumour" . . . . . **XLVIII**, 128
Report on Mr. B. Pitts's and Mr. S. G. Shattock's case of bone inflammation with absence of calcification of the new tissue; non-calcifying plastic osteitis . . **XLVIII**, 186

BOYCE, R.
(and A. Giles). Cell enclosures in cancer . . **XLIV**, 216

BOYD, S.
Adenoma of kidney . . . . . **XLIX**, 175

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

BRADFORD, J. R.
Results following the experimental removal of portions of the kidney . . . . . **XLIV**, 235
Experimental atrophy of the kidney . . . **XLIX**, 169
Hæmatocele of a hydronephrotic kidney . . **XLIX**, 171

BRISCOE, J. F.
Osteoporosis of the calvaria, shown in the fragments of a skull found on the island of Lamoo, Zanzibar . **XL**, 252

BRISTOWE, J. S.
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity **XLIII**, 269—278

BRODIE, C. G.
See J. B. SUTTON . . . . . **XLI**, 398

BROWNE, G. B.
Two cases of spontaneous fracture and reunion of vesical calculi . . . . . **XLI**, 186

BROWNE, L.
Congenital growths in the larynx . . **XL**, 34
Three examples of the pseudo-diphtheria (otherwise the attenuated or non-toxic diphtheria) bacillus . . **XLVI**, 301
Epithelioma of tonsil . . . . **XLVII**, 34

BULL, W. C.
Bladder from a case of prostatectomy and supra-pubic lithotomy . . . . . **XXXIX**, 193
A rare form of fracture of the lower end of the femur . **XXXIX**, 236

BURD, E. L.
Primary carcinoma of lung; mediastinal glands from same case . . . . . **XLII**, 55

BUTLIN, H. T.
Recurrent melanotic sarcoma (?) of the breast . . **XXXVIII**, 343
Presidential address . . . . . **XLVI**,
Results of radical cure of hernia . . . **XLVII**, 54

BUZZARD, E. F.
See A. E. RUSSELL . . . . . **L**, 149

BUZZARD, T.
Discussion on alcohol . . . . . **XL**, 334

CAHILL, J.
A tumour involving the trachea and œsophagus in the neck . **XLII**, 91

CALVERT, J,
Tooth-plate impacted in œsophagus, causing death by ulceration into the aorta . . . . . **XLVIII**, 71
Spontaneous fracture of gall-stones . . . **XLIX**, 139
(and T. S. PIGG). Calcification of pericardium following suppurative pericarditis . . . . **XLIX**, 31
A case of melanotic sarcoma . . . . **XLIX**, 297

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

CAMPBELL, A. W.
Notes of two cases of dilatation of the central cavity or ventricle of the pineal gland . . . L, 15

CAMPBELL, C. M.
(and W. A. TURNER). Heterotopia of the grey matter of the spinal cord . . . . . XLII, 20

CARR, T. W.
Pachymeningitis, with atrophy of cerebral convolutions, in a syphilitic infant . . . . XLVI, 1

CARRINGTON, R. E.
Recovery from tubercular meningitis (?) in chronic phthisis, with disease of knee-joints and spinal caries . . XXXVIII, 16

CARWARDINE, T.
Pendulous hydatid cyst of liver . . . XLIX, 130
Neuroma of brachial plexus, with molluscum fibrosum of skin . . . . . L, 27
Villous papilloma of rectum . . . . L, 133
Prostatic myoma and vesical calculus removed from the same patient . . . . . L, 183

CHAMPNEYS, F. H.
(and D'ARCY POWER). Occlusion of duodenum by a complete transverse septum . . . . XLVIII, 79

CHAPLIN, A.
Case of ulcerative endocarditis affecting the pulmonary valve . . . . . XLIII, 28
Two hearts showing tricuspid in association with mitral stenosis . . . . . XLIII, 29
Lymphadenoma of lungs and other organs . . XLIV, 13

CHAVASSE, T. F.
Case of a mixed tumour of the parotid . . . XXXIX, 301
On a case of pressure diverticulum of the œsophagus . XLII, 82
A case of gastrectomy for carcinoma of the stomach . L, 105

CHEYNE, W. W.
Central necrosis of the radius without suppuration . XLI, 249

CHOLMELEY, H. P.
Lung from a case of fatal hæmoptysis in an infant . XXXIX, 47

CHURTON, T.
A case of cirrhosis of liver, apparently due to congenital syphilis, with thrombosis of the hepatic veins . L, 145
Sarcoma of pancreas; glycosuria . . . L, 178

CLARK, F. W.
Subpleural lipoma of diaphragm . . . XXXVIII, 324

CLARKE, J. J.
A case of tumour of the spinal meninges . . XLIII, 16
Specimen showing a communication between the left internal carotid artery and a dilated sphenoidal sinus . . XLIII, 41
A large fibroma of the small omentum . . . XLIII, 60
A case of psorospermial cysts of the left kidney, ureter, and bladder, with hydronephrosis . . . XLIII, 94
Charcot's disease of the hip . . . . XLIII, 139

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

CLARKE, J. J.—*continued.*
A litter of five kittens with congenital defects . . **XLIII**, 233
A case of ulcerative endocarditis associated with stenosis of the conus arteriosus, and affecting chiefly the pulmonary valve, with ulceration of the main pulmonary artery . **XLIV**, 29
A case of retro-peritoneal hernia . . . **XLIV**, 67
A case of pseudo-hermaphroditism . . . **XLIV**, 120
Observations on the histology of the yaws nodule . . **XLIV**, 178
A critical survey of recent work bearing upon the pathology of cancer and sarcoma . . . . **XLIV**, 188
Cystic dilatation of a vas aberrans . . . **XLV**, 105
A phase of *Coccidium oviforme* . . . **XLV**, 242
An example of *Distoma crassum* . . . **XLV**, 244
On some so-called "cells of endogenous origin" . . **XLV**, 245
Some modes of cell division met with in a myxo-sarcoma of the uterus . . . . . **XLV**, 249
Note on variola and vaccinia . . . . **XLVI**, 192
Observations concerning the repair of tendons . . **XLVI**, 217
Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints . . . . . **XLVII**, 215
Syphilitic lesions of lymphatic glands . . . **XLVII**, 257
Embolic aneurysms of heart, buttock, and axilla . . **XLVII**, 24
Dermoid tumour of testis . . . . **XLVII**, 148
Loose bodies from a subdeltoid bursa . . . **XLVII**, 257
Note on two cases of Paget's disease of the skin . . **XLVIII**, 219

CLARKE, W. B.
Subperitoneal rupture of bladder . . . **XXXVIII**, 177
Multiple carcinoma of the bladder . . . **XXXVIII**, 181
Sloughing of the superior fundus of the bladder following cystitis and stricture . . . . **XXXIX**, 164
Stone in the retro-prostatic pouch . . . **XXXIX**, 192
Encysted prostatic calculi . . . . **XL**, 179
Spontaneous fracture of a renal calculus . . **XLI**, 181
Calcifying chondro-sarcoma of the female breast . . **XLI**, 229
A detached piece of the patellar cartilage forming a loose body in the knee-joint . . . . **XLII**, 273

CLUTTON, H. H.
Retro-œsophageal abscess . . . . **XXXVIII**, 130
Large dermoid cyst over the sternum . . . **XXXVIII**, 393
Congenital abnormality of lower lip associated with cleft palate . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 446
A case of osteitis deformans, showing a want of symmetry and lengthening of some of the bones . . **XXXIX**, 259
Symmetrical loose bodies from the two knee-joints . **XXXIX**, 284
Osteitis deformans in a single bone . . . **XLII**, 246
Rodent ulcer of the scalp . . . . **XLII**, 304
Case of median harelip . . . . **XLIII**, 52
Dislocation of head of humerus with fracture of anatomical neck . . . . . **XLIV**, 128
Encysted hydrocele of round ligament . . . **XLV**, 94
Symmetrical syphilitic osteitis of the bones of the leg . **XLV**, 130
Carcinoma of scar tissue involving tibia . . . **XLV**, 221
Congenital marks on lips and chin . . . **XLV**, 229
Lengthening of bones in osteitis deformans . . **XLVI**, 138

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

COATS, J.
An adenoid sarcoma with cartilage, originating in the pineal gland . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 44
A case of "goitre," with secondary tumours of the same structure, in the bones of the skull . . . . **XXXVIII**, 399
A case of primary cancer (or endothelioma) of the brain in connection with the peduncles and pons . . **XXXIX**, 5
A case of multiple cancerous tumours, many of them cystic, in the lungs, brain, bones, etc.; the primary tumour probably in the lung . . . . . **XXXIX**, 326

COCKBURN, E. P.
Cystic tumour in the pelvis of an infant; hydronephrosis . **XLVIII**, 251

COLLIER, W.
Sarcoma of pelvis simulating, during life, pelvic hæmatocele **XXXVIII**, 334
Tubercular disease of the adrenals unattended with bronzing of the skin . . . . . **XXXIX**, 350
Fracture of the larger pastern bone of a horse . . **XXXIX**, 459
Hæmorrhage into the pons of a child . . . **XL**, 21
Thrombosis of cerebral veins . . . . **XLII**, 12
Enlarged spleen in a child . . . . **XLVI**, 148
Multiple polypi of stomach and intestine . . **XLVII**, 46
(and G. N. PITT). A case of Charcot's disease of the knee-joint . . . . . **XXXIX**, 22

COLLUM, A. T.
Malformation of the alimentary canal; atresia at the middle of the duodenum . . . . **XLVI**, 60

COLMAN, W. S.
Adenomatous polypus of umbilicus . . . **XXXIX**, 110
Three cases of inflammatory changes in the intestinal and mesenteric lymph-glands in diphtheria . . **XXXIX**, 122
Simple cyst of the middle lobe of the cerebellum . . **XLI**, 16
Cases of compression myelitis . . . **XLI**, 24

CONNELL, T. W.
See A. A. KANTHACK . . . . **XLVIII**, 271

COOPER, C. D.
Hyaline fibroma from a cow's udder . . . **XLIV**, 228

COOPER, L.
Actinomycosis of the tongue (man) . . . **L**, 61

COPEMAN, S. M.
Hæmatoporphyrin in the urine . . . **XLII**, 364

COUPLAND, S.
Report on Mr. Hutchinson's case of sarcoma (?) of the lower end of the femur . . . . **XXXVIII**, 292
Genito-urinary tuberculosis with caseation of both adrenals **XXXVIII**, 408
(and W. PASTEUR). Two cases of diffuse sarcoma of the spinal pia mater . . . . **XXXVIII**, 26

CRAWFURD, E.
Heart with tumour of the pulmonary valves . . **XLIX**, 37
"Tumour" of ascending colon (intussusception) . . **XLIX**, 115
Cystic disease of the adrenal . . . . **L**, 212

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

CRIPPS, W. H.
Appendicitis with cysts of omentum . . . . XLVIII, 85
Concretion in the rectum . . . . XLVIII, 122

CROCKER, H. R.
Paget's disease affecting the scrotum and penis . . XL, 187
Epithelial tumours of the skin, probably of congenital origin L, 220

CROFT, J.
Aneurysm of the popliteal artery complicated with sarcoma XLI, 65

CROOKE, G. F.
Pulmonary endarteritis . . . . XXXIX, 61
Liver, portion of peritoneum and spleen, from a case of chronic peritonitis with ascites . . . XXXIX, 133
A case of primary carcinoma of the liver . . XXXIX, 137
Two cases of unilateral nephritis with atrophy of the kidney induced by pressure (1) on the ureter, and (2) on the renal blood-vessels . . . . XL, 153

CROOKSHANK, E. M.
An investigation into the so-called Hendon cow disease in its relation to scarlet fever in man . . . XXXIX, 371
On a streptococcus alleged to be the contagium of scarlet fever . . . . . XXXIX, 392
On the morphology, cultivation, and toxic products of the tubercle bacillus . . . . XLII, 330
See P. S. ABRAHAM . . . . . XLII, 343

CROSSE, W. H.
(and W. C. C. PAKES). Black-water or hæmoglobinuric fever L, 273

CUFF, R.
Extensive chronic gummatous pachymeningitis of five years' duration . . . . . XLII, 4

CULLINGWORTH, C. J.
Sarcoma of the uterus showing extreme cystic degeneration XLIV, 119

CURTIS, H. J.
Adeno-chondroma of the right submaxillary gland . XLIX, 85
Lipoma of ischio-rectal fossa . . . . XLIX, 309

DAKIN, W. R.
Atrophied kidney and dilated ureter from a female child . XXXVIII, 169

DALTON, N.
Tubercular formations in the brain of a child . . XL, 20
Case of chronic lateral invagination of the colon following on a malignant growth . . . . XLI, 122
Multiple papillomata of colon and rectum . . XLIV, 85
Case of acromegaly with diabetes and enlargement of the viscera . . . . . XLVIII, 166
Further notes on a case of acromegaly . . . XLIX, 242
Ulcer of the trachea involving the left recurrent laryngeal nerve, and perforating into the aorta . . L, 30
A case of pressure on the recurrent laryngeal nerves by calcareous glands, with anthracosis of the lungs . L, 31
Hypertrophy of the right lung with obliteration of the left . L, 33
Dextrocardia; left superior cava; endocarditis . . L, 41

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

DAVIES, A.
Lympho-sarcoma of left lung . . . . . XL, 46
— of the adrenal . . . . . XL, 300

DAVIES-COLLEY, J. N. C.
Syphilitic erosion of bones of knee-joint . . . XLV, 132
Fibroma of plantar fascia . . . . . XLV, 150
Glandular enlargement of prostate; castration . . XLVII, 152
Remarks on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints . . XLVII, 207

DELÉPINE, S.
Actinomycosis hominis . . . . . XL, 408
Case of right lateral homonymous hemianopsia, arterio-sclerotic softening of left cuneus, etc. . . XLI, 2
Description of a cardiolith . . . . . XLI, 43
Sable intestinal and some other intestinal concretions . XLI, 111
Gregarinosis or psorospermosis, more especially some of the effects produced by psorospermia on the liver of rabbits . XLI, 346
Necrosed pulmonary tissue and exudation becoming tubercular . . . . . XLII, 50
Ileo-cæcal intussusception with involvement of the duodenum; passage of the cæcum and vermiform appendix from the right into the left iliac region . . . XLII, 124
A case of primary melanotic sarcoma of the liver . . XLII, 161
Prostatitis and periprostatic abscess; cystic dilatation of prostatic glands; numerous prostatic calculi . . XLII, 219
Blood-cast of the uterus in a case of anæmia . . XLII, 222
Cultivation of psorospermia . . . . . XLII, 371
Melano-mycosis of the skin . . . . . XLII, 423
Charcot's crystals in an alcoholic extract of the liver in a state of acute atrophy (yellow and red) . . XLII, 458
Charcot's crystals in sputum containing a croupous cast . XLII, 458
— in fæces . . . . . XLII, 459
(and R. LISLEY). Extensive gummatous lesions of the liver, diaphragm, lung, and spleen . . . XLII, 141

DEWSNAP, W. F.
Extensive necrosis of the calvaria . . . XLII, 234

DICKINSON, W. H.
Presidential address . . . . . XL,
Kidney from a case in which albuminuria was hereditary . XL, 144
Discussion on alcohol . . . . . XL, 341, 384

DICKINSON, W. L.
Aneurysm of abdominal aorta compressing common bile-duct and rupturing into duodenum . . . XLII, 77
Saccular aneurysm of descending aorta rupturing into left bronchus . . . . . XLII, 77
Acute pericarditis set up by perforation of the aorta . XLIII, 21
Stenosis of left bronchus caused by dilatation of left auricle . XLIV, 7
Simple gastric ulcer of unusual form . . . XLIV, 83
Aneurysms associated with hypoplasia of arteries . . XLV, 52
Primary scirrhus of liver . . . . XLV, 87
Calculous obstruction of ureters . . . XLV, 126
Kidney with two ureters . . . . . XLV, 126
Cystic kidney with sarcomatous adrenal . . . XLV, 128

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

DICKINSON, W. L.—*continued.*
Myoma of uterus becoming sarcomatous . . . XLV, 184
Crystals of bilirubin from a hydatid cyst . . XLV, 259
Perforating duodenal ulcer in women . . . XLVI, 57
Solitary kidney . . . . . XLVI, 80
Thrombosis of the pulmonary artery in a case of congenital stenosis of the orifice . . . . XLVIII, 57
An aortic aneurysm which ruptured externally . . XLIX, 48

DORAN, A.
A pair of chronically inflamed uterine appendages, illustrating the development of tubo-ovarian cysts . . XXXVIII, 241
Fibro-myoma of the ovarian ligament . . . XXXVIII, 245
Horny growth from the neck . . . . XXXVIII, 354
Papilloma of both Fallopian tubes and ovaries . . XXXIX, 200
Primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube . . XXXIX, 208
Sequel to the preceding case of primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube . . . . . XL, 221
Large ovarian tumours in a seven months' child . . XL, 200
Myoma of the uterus becoming sarcomatous . . XLI, 206
Hydronephrosis of right kidney removed by nephrectomy; aberrant renal artery . . . . XLII, 185
Cystic fibroma of the breast weighing 8 lbs. 7 oz. . . XLIII, 115

DREW, D.
Cured aneurysm of external iliac artery . . . XLVII, 32
Strangulated obturator hernia . . . XLVIII, 104
Villous carcinoma of kidney, ureter, and bladder causing hydronephrosis . . . . . XLVIII, 130
Teratoma (?) of scalp . . . . XLVIII, 222

DREWITT, F. D.
Calculus in ureter; disorganisation of kidney . . XL, 172

DRYSDALE, J. H.
Tuberculosis of the inferior vena cava . . . L, 60
Three cases of sprue . . . . . L, 114
(and A. E. GARROD). Hæmorrhage into adrenals . . XLIX, 257

DUNN, L. A.
Psammoma of brain . . . . . XXXIX, 8
Retro-cæcal hernia of appendix cæci . . . XL, 114
Synostosis of upper cervical vertebræ . . . XL, 264
Epiphysitis of the upper extremity of the humerus . XL, 265
Defective development of right fibula . . . XL, 272
Spinal cord compressed by sequestrum . . . XLI, 23
Multiple polypi of rectum . . . . XLI, 139
Spina bifida with absence of sac . . . XLI, 329
Caries of the scapula . . . . . XLII, 257
Ossifying epulis of the lower jaw . . . XLII, 263
Calculi removed from the bladder of an infant aged eighteen months . . . . . XLVI, 90
Adeno-fibroma of lip . . . . XLVI, 190

DURHAM, H. E.
On infections by unsound meat, more especially with regard to the *Bacillus enteritidis* (Gärtner) . . L, 263

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ECCLES, W. M.
Hernia of the vermiform appendix in a right femoral sac . **XLVIII**, 87

EDMUNDS, W.
Horny papilloma of hand . . . . **XXXVIII**, 352
Carcinoma myxomatodes . . . . **XXXVIII**, 377
Tubercular disease of the ovary . . . **XL**, 210
Aneurysm of internal carotid, occlusion of subclavian, and narrowing and thickening of other arteries, due to syphilis . . . . . **XLIII**, 42
Cystic adenoma of kidney . . . . **XLIII**, 89
Fatty tumour from the lip . . . . **XLIV**, 151
Observations and experiments on the pathology of Graves's disease . . . . . **XLVI**, 223
Cystic accessory thyroid . . . . **XLVII**, 223
Observations and experiments on the pathology of Graves's disease . . . . . **XLVII**, 235
See H. W. G. MACKENZIE . . . . **XLVIII**, 192

EDWARDS, F. S.
Cases of small round-celled sarcoma of testicle and spermatic cord . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 221

EMERY (W. D'ESTE).
See C. E. M. KELLY . . . . **XLIX**, 303

EVE, F. S.
Case of hemiatrophia facialis . . . . **XXXVIII**, 81
Cystic tumours of the testicle . . . . **XXXVIII**, 201
Table of cases of preceding . . . . **XXXVIII**, 214
Multiple painful, fatty tumours of arms . . . **XXXVIII**, 323
Multiple angeiomata of leg with multiple chondromata and a sarcoma . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 326
Unilateral papilloma of tongue . . . **XXXVIII**, 358
Ranula . . . . . **XXXIX**, 101
Urinary bladder and kidney from a case of Bilharzia hæmatobia . . . . . **XXXIX**, 184
Cystic tumour of organ of Giraldès . . . **XXXIX**, 197
Caries without suppuration . . . . **XXXIX**, 266
Part of an Egyptian skull affected with osteoporosis . **XXXIX**, 269
Specimen of central fibro-sarcoma, expanding tibia, accompanied by extreme cystic degeneration; with remarks on the relation of injury and inflammation to the production of sarcoma of the bones . . . . **XXXIX**, 273
Large congenital lipoma situated between the abdominal muscles and fasciæ . . . . **XXXIX**, 295
Experimental observations on the pathology of lupus, with notes on three cases of lupus or tuberculosis of the skin of the hand . . . . . **XXXIX**, 363
Extra-vaginal hæmatocele of scrotum . . . **XL**, 183
Actinomycosis of the liver . . . . **XL**, 405
Psorospermial cysts of both ureters . . . **XL**, 444
Cyst of an undescended testis of an imperfectly developed male sheep . . . . . **XL**, 463
Penetrating wound of skull-cap caused by point of knife found *in situ* one year after the injury . . **XLI**, 231

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

EVE, F. S.—*continued.*
Bones of ancient Egyptians showing periostitis associated with osteo-arthritis and symmetrical senile atrophy of the skull . . . . . **XLI**, 242
Report on Dr. H. D. Rolleston's specimen of nodular cirrhosis **XLIII**, 83
Report on Dr. F. G. Penrose's specimen of cirrhosis of the liver in a youth . . . . . **XLIV**, 94
Report on Mr. C. F. Beadles's specimen of multiple malignant growths . . . . . **XLV**, 198
(and J. H. TARGETT). Sarcoma of forearm growing into a large vein at the bend of elbow . . . **XL**, 297

EYRE, J. W.
On the xerosis bacillus . . . . **XLVII**, 334

FAWCETT, J.
Traumatic hydrocephalus . . . . **XLVIII**, 6

FENWICK, B.
Fatty degeneration of the heart in cases of abdominal tumour **XXXIX**, 74

FENWICK, E. H.
Urinary tuberculosis with multiple renal calculi . . **XXXVIII**, 165
Encephaloid cancer of right kidney . . . **XXXVIII**, 166
Frozen section of an hypertrophied bladder removed from a case of stricture of the urethra . . . **XXXVIII**, 172
Encephaloid disease of apex of bladder . . . **XXXVIII**, 182
Acute tubercular exfoliating cystitis (perforation) . **XXXVIII**, 187
Purpura hæmorrhagica of the bladder . . . **XXXVIII**, 188
Calculus formed round an india-rubber umbrella ring . **XXXVIII**, 193
A case of carcinoma of the right lobe of the prostate . **XXXVIII**, 195
A case of metastatic carcinoma of the prostate . . **XXXVIII**, 196
A case of carcinoma of the left vesicula seminalis and adjoining lobe of prostate . . . . **XXXVIII**, 199
Notes upon the macroscopy of papillomata of the bladder . **XXXIX**, 166
Sarcoma of the urinary bladder . . . **XXXIX**, 171
"Contact" carcinoma of the urinary bladder . . **XXXIX**, 178
A case of carcinoma of the bladder . . . **XXXIX**, 181
A case of carcinoma of the prostate . . . **XXXIX**, 195
Three cases of vesical carcinoma of an unusual type . **XLI**. 173
Unusually large urethral calculi . . . **XLI**, 188
A case of sarcoma of the left crus penis . . . **XLI**, 193
A case of tubercular ulceration of the bladder which was treated by means of a weak solution of tuberculin . **XLII**, 189
Large hydatid cyst in the pelvis pressing upon the bladder, and causing obstructive suppression of urine . . **XLII**, 201
Primary (?) malignant growth of the root of the penis . **XLIII**, 103
A large renal cyst containing cholesterine . . **XLV**, 96
(and BOSWELL WATSON). A fibroma co-existing with carcinoma of the urinary bladder . . . **XXXIX**, 169
See F. HEWKLEY . . . . **XXXVIII**, 179
See W. SMITH . . . . . **XLI**, 183

FENWICK, W. S.
Diphtheria of the stomach . . . . **XLV**, 60

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

FIELDER, F. J.
Osteitis deformans . . . . . XLVII, 190

FINLAY, D. W.
Discussion on alcohol . . . . . XL, 354

FISHER, T.
Large white kidneys with thrombosis of renal veins and inferior cava . . . . . XLVII, 113
Bilateral sarcoma of hilum of kidney . . . XLVII, 115
Dilated bronchial tubes with broncho-pneumonia in a child . XLVIII, 33

FLETCHER, H. M.
Sarcoma of lung secondary to tibia . . . XLVI, 191
Ulceration of œsophagus in a case of contracted white kidney XLVIII. 70
Congenital cyst of the mediastinum . . . XLVIII, 249
Tumour of the spinal cord . . . . XLIX, 6
Uterus unicorporeus et vagina duplex . . . XLIX, 190
Tumour of the uterus and appendages . . . XLIX, 190
Extreme dilatation of the left auricle without mitral stenosis L, 48
Congenital hypertrophy of the pylorus . . . L, 98
Peculiar condition of the colon in pernicious anæmia . L, 127
Diffuse infiltration of the liver in congenital syphilis . L, 138
Tuberculous cavities in the liver . . . L, 160
Symmetrical senile atrophy of the parietal bones . . L, 195

FOULERTON, A. G. R.
Cystic dilatation of the vermiform appendix . . XLIX, 110
Myoma of the stomach . . . . L, 85
Mycosis (aspergillar?) of lung of horse . . . L, 272
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis . . . L, 348
Report of sub-committee on pseudo-tuberculosis . . L, 361

FOX, E. L.
Metastatic (?) sarcoma of both breasts, containing multinuclear giant-cells . . . . XLVII, 269

FOX, J. T.
Meckel's diverticulum; intestinal obstruction . . XLIX, 103

FOX, R. H.
Non-perforating rupture of heart . . . XLVIII, 49

FOX, T. C.
Case of infantile scurvy . . . . XXXVIII, 275
Bones from a case of scurvy . . . . XLI, 237
Rodent ulcer . . . . . XLV, 174
Molluscum contagiosum in a chicken . . . XLIX, 393
(and F. R. BLAXALL). On the plurality of ringworm fungi XLVIII, 301

FREYBERGER, L.
Brain with three consecutive hæmorrhages . . XLIX, 3
Heart with musculus papillaris inserted directly on the mitral valve . . . . . XLIX, 3
Anæmic infarct in the lung . . . . XLIX, 27
A case of patent cardiac septum with congenital stenosis of the pulmonary artery and anomalous distribution of the thoracic veins . . . . . XLIX, 35
Anomalous truncus brachiocephalicus associated with aortic incompetence and symptoms simulating aneurysm . XLIX, 44

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

FREYBERGER, L.—*continued.*
Aneurysm of ascending aorta; external rupture . . **XLIX**, 51
Double pyonephrosis caused by impaction of renal calculi . **XLIX**, 173
Embolism of both middle cerebral arteries, rheumatic endocarditis, and carcinoma of the pancreas and liver . **L**, 1

FRY, F.
Cystadenoma of thyroid . . . . **XXXIX**, 341

FURNIVALL, P.
Fistula in the middle line of the anterior part of the tongue, probably congenital . . . . **XLIX**, 64
Acromegaly, with an analysis of forty-nine cases . . **XLIX**, 204
Symmetrical rodent ulcers of the face . . . **XLIX**, 299
See A. A. KANTHACK . . . . **XLVIII**, 83, 99

FYFFE, W. K.
Broncho-pneumonic form of phthisis with excavation at the base of the lung . . . . **XLV**, 18
Tuberculosis of the Fallopian tubes . . . **XLV**, 126

GALLOWAY, J.
Case of syringomyelia . . . . **XLII**, 26
Aneurysm of superior mesenteric artery; extravasation into mesentery; hæmorrhage into peritoneal cavity . **XLII**, 78
Cyst in left hemisphere of brain causing atrophy of convolutions . . . . . **XLIII**, 15
Observations on parasites in carcinoma . . . **XLIV**, 208
Aneurysm of the ascending portion of the arch of the aorta **XLVI**, 37
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis . . . **L**, 345

GARROD, A. E.
Malformation of the aortic valve, ulcerative endocarditis, associated with malformation of the liver . . **XLVIII**, 42
Carcinoma of the œsophagus proving fatal by perforation of aorta . . . . . **XLIX**, 92
Hæmorrhage into adrenal in children . . . **XLIX**, 257
Pineal cyst . . . . . **L**, 14
Lung showing uniformly distributed fibrosis . . **L**, 36
(and F. G. HOPKINS). The occurrence of large quantities of hæmatoporphyrin in the urine of patients taking sulphonal . . . . . **XLVII**, 316

GILES, A.
See R. BOYCE . . . . . **XLIV**, 216

GODLEE, R. J.
Adeno-sarcoma of tongue with calcifying nodule in the centre . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 346

GOLDING-BIRD, C. H.
A case of tubercular tenosynovitis . . . **XL**, 244
Three cases of saccular aneurysmal dilatation of veins . **XLI**, 73
Case of post-rectal dermoid forming a rectal polypus . **XLVI**, 67
Case of infantile hernia in which radical cure was performed **XLVII**, 56
(and G. N. PITT). Extreme cicatrisation and contraction of the stomach due to a corrosive poison taken three months previously . . . . **XLII**, 105

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

GOODALL, E. W.
Perforation of the soft palate in scarlet fever . . **XLVI**, 41
Diphtheria of the œsophagus . . . . **XLVII**, 39

GOODHART, J. F.
Osteitis deformans associated with lymphomatous nodules in the spleen . . . . . **XXXIX**, 262
Arterio-venous aneurysm of splenic vessels with thrombosis of mesenteric veins and localised acute colitis . **XL**, 67
Cancer of the stomach originating in a chronic ulcer . **XL**, 78
A case of cirrhosis of the liver, probably originating in phlebitis of the portal vein . . . **XL**, 134

GOULD, A. P.
A case of horn growing from the glans penis associated with epithelioma . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 355

GREEN, A. W.
Ruptured aneurysm of the heart (syphilitic) . . **XXXVIII**, 102
Aneurysm of arch of aorta rupturing into pericardial sac . **XXXVIII**, 119

GREEN, C. D.
Stomach showing double perforating ulcer and a perforation of the colon . . . . . **XLIX**, 95
Lobulated fibroma of nipple . . . . **XLIX**, 308
A case of sarcoma of left lung and mediastinum . . **L**, 37
A case of carcinoma of the liver, probably primary . **L**, 166
A case of umbilical papilloma in a woman æt. 50, apparently arising in remains of Meckel's diverticulum . . **L**, 243

GREVES, E. H.
Endothelioma of the dura mater . . . **XXXVIII**, 20

GRIFFITH, W. S. A.
A specimen of early pregnancy in the fimbriated extremity of the Fallopian tube, with retro-uterine intra-peritoneal hæmatocele and a decidual cast of the uterine cavity . **XXXVIII**, 227
Tuberculosis of the ovaries . . . . **XL**, 212

GRIFFITHS, J.
Case of villous sarcoma of the neck and heart . . **XXXIX**, 311
Carcinoma of gall-bladder and bile-duct . . . **XL**, 140
The histological changes in the kidney in hydronephrosis . **XL**, 161
Epithelioma of the male urethra . . . **XL**, 177
Osteitis deformans . . . . . **XLII**, 249
Dermoid cyst attached to the omentum . . . **XLIII**, 61
Chondroma following upon hereditary multiple exostoses . **XLIII**, 154
Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints **XLVII**, 209

GULLIVER, G.
Aneurysm of arch of aorta communicating with superior cava . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 120
Caseous bronchial gland perforating and obstructing the trachea . . . . . **XL**, 38
Syphilitic ulceration of trachea and larger bronchi . **XL**, 39
Simple cyst of cerebellum . . . . **XLI**, 19
Simple atrophy of the heart . . . . **XLII**, 58
Aneurysmal dilatation of the wall of the left ventricle . **XLII**, 60

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

GUTHRIE, L. G.
A toad, the mouth and nostrils of which were attacked during life by the larvæ of blow-flies . . . . **XLIII**, 235
Deficiency of abdominal muscles; dilatation of bladder . **XLVII**, 139
Fragilitas ossium . . . . . **XLIX**, 199

HABERSHON, S. H.
Congenital malformation of heart and kidneys; obliteration of pulmonary artery; aorta arising from the right ventricle; imperfection of septum ventriculorum; lungs supplied from aorta by a large ductus arteriosus, dividing into right and left pulmonary branches; horse-shoe kidney . . . . . **XXXIX**, 71
Aneurysm at the junction of the transverse and descending portion of the arch of the aorta, which ruptured into the pericardium . . . . . **XL**, 62
Gangrene of lung in a syphilitic patient . . **XLV**, 18
Case of tubercular ulcer of the stomach associated with tubercular disease of pericardium and brain . . **XLV**, 73
Chronic tubercular disease of the ovaries and Fallopian tubes communicating with the bladder and intestines . **XLV**, 112
Primary sarcoma of left lung simulating an empyema . **XLIX**, 17
See P. KIDD . . . . . **XLIX**, 15

HADDEN, W. B.
Fatal cases of alcoholic paralysis . . . **XXXVIII**, 57
Tubercular ulceration of trachea . . . **XXXVIII**, 89
Disseminated fibrosis of lungs . . . **XXXVIII**, 92
Aneurysm of the mitral valve in a child . . **XXXVIII**, 116
Perforation of large intestine in typhoid fever . . **XXXVIII**, 145
Carcinoma of cæcum with extreme narrowing . . **XXXVIII**, 148
Cirrhosis of pancreas in diabetes . . . **XXXVIII**, 163
Cyst of heart . . . . . **XXXIX**, 79
A case of lymphadenoma in which the intestinal glands were extensively affected . . . . **XXXIX**, 128
Intestinal concretions . . . . **XXXIX**, 131
Discussion on alcohol . . . . **XL**, 365
Simple cyst of the cerebellum . . . . **XLI**, 17
Cast of œsophagus expelled during life in a case of poisoning by hydrochloric acid . . . . **XLI**, 84
Cast of œsophagus expelled during life in a case of poisoning by caustic potash . . . . **XLI**, 86
Spontaneous fracture of gall-stone . . . **XLI**, 160
Patent foramen ovale in an adult . . . **XLII**, 65
Malignant disease of the œsophagus, communicating with trachea and aorta . . . . **XLII**, 88
A case of extreme contraction of the stomach . . **XLII**, 107
Cirrhosis of the pancreas in diabetes . . . **XLII**, 184
Carcinoma of œsophagus extending downwards along rugæ, in a patient treated by catheterisation . . **XLIII**, 59

HADLEY, W. J.
Achroo-amyloid liver, spleen, and kidneys . . **L**, 134

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HANDFORD, H.
Fatal cerebral hæmorrhage in a boy æt. 5 years, following thrombosis of the venous sinuses of the dura mater . **XXXVIII**, 40
Lipoma of the heart . . . . **XXXVIII**, 108
Aneurysm of aortic arch rupturing into œsophagus, without previous œsophageal symptoms . . . **XXXVIII**, 118
Stricture of œsophagus; secondary growths in lung . **XXXVIII**, 128
Broncho-œsophageal fistula consequent upon malignant growth (squamous-celled carcinoma) of œsophagus; Meckel's diverticulum in the same subject . . **XXXVIII**, 129
Two cases of mediastinal cancer . . . **XXXIX**, 48
Dilatation of the œsophagus . . . . **XXXIX**, 103
Multiple tubercular strictures of the intestine . . **XXXIX**, 117
Hypertrophy of right kidney; congenital (?) atrophy of left **XXXIX**, 151
Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis; degeneration, and atrophy of the nerve-trunks . . . . **XL**, 24
Primary carcinoma of the left bronchus . . . **XL**, 40
Diffuse sarcoma of the stomach . . . **XL**, 89
Hepatitis in enteric fever . . . . **XL**, 129
Myxo-sarcoma, six recurrences in twenty-three years . **XL**, 291
Carcinoma of the root of the lung; comparative absence of symptoms; simple gastric ulcer; death from enteritis . **XLI**, 37
Disseminated polypi of the large intestine becoming malignant; carcinomatous strictures of the rectum and splenic flexure of the colon; secondary growths in the liver . **XLI**, 133
Multiple strictures of the intestine; carcinoma of the portal fissure; jaundice from impacted gall-stones; minute (microscopic) disseminated growths in the liver, combined with interstitial hepatitis . . . **XLI**, 140
Post-scarlatinal cirrhosis of the kidneys (small white kidneys) in a girl æt. 12 . . . . . **XLI**, 165

HANKIN, E. H.
Remarks in discussion on phagocytosis and immunity **XLIII**, 328—333

HARLEY, G.
Discussion on alcohol . . . . **XL**, 333

HARLEY, V.
Absorption and metabolism in obstruction of the pancreatic duct . . . . . **XLVI**, 198

HARRIS, H. E.
Tumour of brain associated with sclerosis of the skull . **XLV**, 145

HARRIS, T.
Bilharzia hæmatobia co-existing with a carcinomatous growth in the bladder . . . . . **XXXIX**, 183

HARRIS, V.
Symmetrical tubercular disease of the adrenals in which tubercle bacilli were found; from a case of Addison's disease . . . . . **XL**, 300

HARRISON, R.
Urinary organs from a case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* . **XXXVIII**, 191

HASLAM, H. C.
Pleomorphism of the colon bacillus . . . . **XLIX**, 345
Colon bacillus, growth of, on glucose with little nitrogenous material . . . . . **XLIX**, 351

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HASLAM, W. F.
A large sebaceous horn removed from a woman æt. 56 . **XLIII**, 151
HAWARD, W.
Specimens of hammer-toes . . . . **XLIV**, 130
Stomach and jejunum five days after gastro-jejunostomy . **XLV**, 90
HAWKINS, F. H.
Aneurysms above and involving the sinuses of Valsalva; death from rupture of one into the pericardium . **XLII**, 74
Obstruction at the ileo-cæcal orifice caused by a carcinomatous tumour growing from the valve . . **XLII**, 132
Congenital obliteration of the ductus communis choledochus **XLVI**, 76
Extensive perirenal hæmorrhage . . . **XLVI**, 212
HAWKINS, H. P.
Incomplete auricular septum, with perfect closure of the foramen ovale . . . . . **XLIII**, 37
Case of general arteritis (pulmonary and systemic) in a child, possibly the result of congenital syphilis; infarction of lungs, thrombosis of renal arteries with uræmia, and cerebellar hæmorrhage . . . **XLIII**, 46
Fat necrosis in a case of fatal peritonitis due to perforation of the gall-bladder . . . . **XLIV**, 78
HAYWARD, J. A.
The cultivation of diphtheria bacilli in hydrocele fluid, with remarks on an examination of thirty cases . . **XLVI**, 291
HEATH, C.
Atheromatous disease of aorta and arteries of lower limbs . **XL**, 61
Carcinoma of floor of mouth, tongue, and lower jaw . **XL**, 283
Retro-peritoneal sarcoma . . . . **XL**, 295
HEATON, G.
Melanotic sarcoma of the rectum . . . **XLV**, 85
Large naso-pharyngeal polypus spontaneously expelled . **XLV**, 222
Circumscribed traumatic aneurysm of innominate artery . **XLIX**, 54
Congenital round-celled sarcoma of the liver . . **XLIX**, 140
HEBB, R. G.
Quiescent tubercle; disseminated fibrosis of lung . . **XXXVIII**, 94
Tuberculosis of the uterus . . . . **XXXVIII**, 226
Diphtheria, two cases of . . . . **XXXIX**, 34
Carcinoma of the thyroid isthmus . . . **XXXIX**, 342
Tuberculosis of breast . . . . **XXXIX**, 446
Tuberculosis of fowls . . . . **XXXIX**, 471
Infantile paralysis . . . . . **XL**, 22
Stenosis of mitral and tricuspid valves . . . **XL**, 60
Ulcers of intestine and stomach from a case of chronic Bright's disease . . . . **XL**, 92
Tumour of skin (cylindroma carcinomatodes) . . **XL**, 284
Lympho-sarcoma of kidney . . . . **XL**, 296
Granuloma of skin (lupus?) . . . . **XL**, 298
Rupture of heart . . . . . **XLI**, 41
Defect of interauricular septum; congenital heart disease . **XLI**, 56
Stenosis of pulmonary artery; congenital heart disease . **XLI**, 57
Defect of interventricular septum; congenital heart disease **XLI**, 57, 58
Gangrene of uterus . . . . . **XLI**, 202
Anomalous formation (inflammatory?) in breast . . **XLI**, 213

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HEBB, R. G.—*continued.*
Primary cancer of pleura . . . . . **XLIV, 5**
Aneurysm of ductus arteriosus and atheroma of the pulmonary artery . . . . . **XLIV, 45**
Tuberculosis of male mamma . . . . . **XLIV, 123**
"Cancer bodies" from a case of diffuse subperitoneal fibrosis **XLIV, 183**
Case of streptococcal meningitis . . . . **XLV, 10**
Report on Mr. D'Arcy Power's specimen of tar cancer . **XLV, 216**
Report on Mr. J. J. Clarke's specimen of *Coccidium oviforme* **XLV, 243**
Report on Mr. J. J. Clarke's specimen of carcinoma . **XLV, 248**
Cerebro-spinal meningitis . . . . . **XLVI, 8**
Report on Mr. F. C. Beadles's specimen of malignant disease at the base of the skull . . . . . **XLVI, 184**
Report on Dr. H. Snow's specimens of myeloid tumours . **XLVI, 186**
Report on Dr. C. Ogle's polypoid growth of trachea . **XLVII, 7**
Dilatation of the stomach . . . . . **XLVII, 45**
Carcinoma of prostate . . . . . **XLVII, 154**
Glioma of the spinal cord . . . . . **XLVIII, 14**
Case of tuberculous pericarditis . . . . **XLVIII, 40**
Heart with congenital defects and inflammatory disease . **XLVIII, 41**
Report on Dr. J. H. Sequeira's case of tumour of the pulmonary artery . . . . . **XLVIII, 60**
Case of tuberculosis of tongue . . . . **XLVIII, 62**
Two cases of intercellular cirrhosis . . . **XLVIII, 117**
Case of hydronephrosis . . . . . **XLVIII, 135**
Cancerous pericarditis secondary to malignant stricture of œsophagus . . . . . **XLIX, 32**
Fatty infiltration of heart; death after ether anæsthesia . **XLIX, 33**
Peri-œsophageal cyst . . . . . **XLIX, 88**
Perigastric cyst . . . . . **XLIX, 94**
A case of colloid carcinoma of the stomach . . **L, 102**
(and W. H. ALLCHIN). Lymphangiectasis of intestine . **XLVI, 220**

HERRINGHAM, W. P.
Hæmatoma of dura mater . . . . . **XLVI, 4**
Experiments upon the toxicity of normal urine . . **L, 293**
(and D'ARCY POWER). Round-celled sarcoma of the spinal cord and brain . . . . . **XXXVIII, 43**

HEWKLEY, F.
(and E. H. FENWICK). A case of villous tumour of the bladder . . . . . **XXXVIII, 179**

HEWLETT, R. T.
On Madura disease (mycetoma) of the foot . . **XLIV, 172**
Diphtheria bacilli in cultivation from the throat twenty-two weeks after the primary attack . . . **XLVII, 360**

HICKMAN, H. R. B.
Carcinoma developing in the cicatrix of a gastric ulcer . **L, 109**

HILL, B.
Embolism of the pulmonary artery . . . **XL, 45**
Carcinoma of the prostate . . . . **XL, 181**

HINDS, F.
See C. J. ARKLE . . . . . **XLVII, 8**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HOLMES, T.
Displacement of the head of the femur through a fracture of the acetabulum into the pelvis . . . **XXXIX, 231**

HOPKINS, F. G., and A. E. GARROD.
The occurrence of large quantities of hæmatoporphyrin in the urine of patients taking sulphonal . . **XLVII, 316**

HORROCKS, P.
Large uterine fibroid associated with a smaller submucous . **XXXVIII, 249**

HOWARD, R. (*see* W. C. C. PAKES) . . . **L, 328**

HUDSON, L.
A case of hour-glass constriction of the stomach . . **XXXVIII, 133**
Colloid carcinoma of stomach . . . . **XXXVIII, 143**
Sarcoma of pelvic fascia . . . . **XXXVIII, 331**
Tubercular ulceration of the intestine associated with the presence of fruit-stones . . . . **XXXIX, 112**
Atrophic cirrhosis of the liver, showing nodular prominences due to fatty degeneration . . . **XXXIX, 131**
Hæmorrhage into a renal cyst . . . **XXXIX, 158**
On congenital abnormalities of the lower ileum . . **XL, 98**
Primary carcinoma of liver . . . . **XL, 137**
Retro-renal steatoma from a fox-terrier bitch . . **XLI, 401**
On the possible relation of swine fever to general or simple ulcerative colitis . . . . **XLVI, 334**

HUMPHRY, Sir GEORGE M.
Remarks in discussion on phagocytosis and immunity **XLIII, 344—346**
Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints **XLVII, 201**

HUNT, B.
The antitoxic treatment of infective disease, illustrated by diphtheria . . . . . **XLVI, 266**

HUNT, E. L.
Uterine fibroid weighing thirty-four pounds . . **XLVIII, 163**
(*see* H. D. ROLLESTON) . . . . **XLVIII, 211**

HUNT, G. B.
Extreme contraction of the stomach, with some remarks on the pathology of this condition . . . **XLIX, 95**
Two cases of splenic anæmia with internal hæmorrhages in infants . . . . . **L, 209**

HUNTER, W.
The pathology of duodenitis . . . . **XLI, 105**
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity **XLIII, 278—292**
Three cases of ulcerative appendicitis . . . **XLVII, 49**
Thrombosis of pulmonary artery in typhoid fever without infarction . . . . . **XLVIII, 58**
Acromegaly with hypertrophy of the pituitary body and thyroid; changes in bone marrow . . . **XLIX, 246**
Gumma of the pituitary body . . . . **XLIX, 249**
Heart thrombus in a case of typhoid fever; embolism of the right common iliac artery; gangrene of the leg; infarcts in the spleen and kidney . . . . **L, 52**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

HUTCHINSON, J.
Destructive inflammation of knee-joint without suppuration **XXXVIII**, 312
On some examples of arsenic keratosis of the skin, and of arsenic cancer . . . . . **XXXIX**, 352
Large fatty tumour in the scrotum, surrounding the testis but not adherent to it . . . . . **XL**, 191
Sarcoma of the testicle following on removal of the other for enlargement of a doubtful nature . . **XL**, 193
An account of the skeleton of a dwarf in the Norwich Museum . . . . . **XL**, 229
"The crateriform ulcer of face," a form of acute carcinoma **XL**, 275
(and J. HUTCHINSON, jun.). Sarcoma (?) of the lower end of the femur . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 288

HUTCHINSON, J., jun.
Ulcerative stomatitis in a child; miliary tuberculosis . **XXXVIII**, 127
(*see* J. Hutchinson) . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 288
Dupuytren's fracture of the fibula . . . **XXXIX**, 238
Adenoma mammæ, supervention of scirrhus . . **XXXIX**, 319
Fatty hernia in linea alba . . . . **XXXIX**, 451
Lumbar hernia . . . . . **XL**, 117
Osteoma of metacarpal bone . . . . **XL**, 263
Syphilitic disease of the knee-joint and kidneys . . **XL**, 266
Lymphatic nævus of the tongue . . . **XLI**, 79
Psorosperms in chronic eczema of breast (Paget's disease) . **XLI**, 214
Calcifying adenoma of the skin . . . **XLI**, 275
Gummatous disease of occipital lobe, due to inherited syphilis; perforation of skull . . . **XLII**, 254
Femoral hernia, perforation of Gimbernat's ligament by a fish-bone, causing inflammation of the omentum in the sac . . . . . **XLIV**, 69
Melanotic carcinoma of the skin . . . **XLIV**, 148
Deformity of the left shoulder girdle of a child (bony connection between the scapula and the cervical spine) . **XLV**, 136
Gall-stone impacted in small intestine . . . **XLVII**, 94
Rare method of formation of intra-abdominal bands . **XLVII**, 100
Separation of the epiphysis of great trochanter . . **XLVII**, 174
Adeno-chondroma of submaxillary gland . . **XLVIII**, 63
Rodent ulcer of the forearm . . . . **XLVIII**, 220

JACKSON, A. M.
Cystic degeneration of kidneys, with two ureters on right side . . . . . **XL**, 160
Subdural hæmatoma . . . . **XLI**, 1

JACKSON, T. V.
Sarcoma of the urinary bladder . . . **XXXIX**, 176
Stone from a vesical diverticulum . . . **XXXIX**, 192

JACOB, E. H.
Hyperplastic syphilitic laryngitis . . . **XXXVIII**, 83
Case of myxoma of cranium . . . . **XXXIX**, 269

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

JAFFE, C. S.
A case of true congenital diaphragmatic hernia . . **XLV, 224**

JAMES, G. B.
Sarcoma of the œsophagus with metastasis in tongue . **XLIX, 91**
Pyosalpinx and cyst of ovary . . . . **XLIX, 189**

JOHNSON, R.
Two cases of carcinoma of the large intestine . . **XL, 110**
Sublingual dermoid cyst . . . . **XLI, 280**
Two cases of persistent thyroid duct . . . **XLI, 325**
Congenital cervical fistula . . . . **XLI, 327**
Vesical calculi . . . . . **XLII, 217**
Nasal calculus . . . . . **XLII, 296**
Spina bifida associated with cystic horse-shoe kidney . **XLII, 466**
Cystic disease of the breasts . . . . **XLIII, 112**
Pathological conditions of the mamma associated with carcinoma . . . . . **XLIII, 170**
Traumatic epithelial cyst of hand . . . **XLIV, 146**
Extensive hæmorrhage associated with the presence of pyogenic micro-organisms (osteitis) . . **XLVII, 382**
Cystic disease of kidneys and liver . . . **XLIX, 165**
Congenital cyst of the base of the tongue . **L, 62**

JONES, R.
Endosteal sarcoma of patella . . . . **XLVI, 143**
Macrodactyly due to diffuse lipoma . . . **XLVII, 252**
Macrodactyly due to diffuse lipoma . . . **XLIX, 203**

JONES, S.
Papilloma removed by supra-pubic cystotomy . . **XXXVIII, 179**
Large vesical calculus with hair-pin as nucleus . . **XXXVIII, 194**
Uterus extirpated on account of large fibroid interfering with the functions of the rectum and bladder . **XXXVIII, 247**
Soft fibroma of palm of hand . . . . **XXXVIII, 324**
Large parotid tumour . . . . **XXXVIII, 358**
Congenital malformation of hand . . . **XXXVIII, 447**
Chylous fluid removed from hydrocele . . . **XL, 183**
Tumour removed from Scarpa's triangle . . **XL, 286**
Nasal calculus . . . . . **XL, 401**
Ulceration of gall-bladder . . . . **XLII, 179**
Localised thickening of the corpus cavernosum . . **XLIV, 103**
Osteomata of scalp . . . . . **XLVII, 255**

KANTHACK, A. A.
Acromegaly . . . . . **XLII, 251**
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity **XLIII, 262—269**
The *Streptococcus pneumoniæ* in cerebro-spinal meningitis . **XLV, 230**
A pyæmic form of actinomycosis . . . **XLV, 233**
Remarks in the discussion on diphtheria and the antitoxic treatment . . . . . **XLVI, 304**
Report on Dr. H. H. Tooth's case of multiple cavities in broncho-pneumonia . . . . **XLVIII, 32**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

KANTHACK, A. A.—*continued.*
(and T. W. CONNELL). The flagella of the tetanus bacillus, etc. . . . . **XLVIII, 271**
(and P. FURNIVALL). Multiple polypi of the small intestines . . . . . **XLVIII, 83**
Colloid carcinoma in a boy aged seventeen years . . **XLVIII, 99**
(and T. S. PIGG). Carcinoma of testis in a young man with metastatic formations in heart and inferior vena cava . **XLVIII, 139**
Boiling water as a fixative and hardening agent . . **XLVIII, 279**
Malignant chondroma of the testis; re-examination of a case described by Sir JAMES PAGET in 1855 . . **XLVIII, 150**
(and E. H. SHAW). Use of formalin for the preservation of museum specimens . . . . . **XLVIII, 282**
(and J. W. W. STEPHENS). The escape of diphtheria bacilli into the blood and tissues . . . . **XLVII, 361**

KELLY, C. E. M.
(and W. D'ESTE EMERY). Colloid carcinoma of the breast . **XLIX, 303**

KESTEVEN, W. H.
A case of primary carcinoma of the pancreas causing biliary obstruction . . . . . **XL, 140**

KIDD, P.
Mitral stenosis associated with pulmonary phthisis . **XXXIX, 81**
Extreme tuberculous ulceration of the bladder; tuberculosis of the urethra . . . . . **XXXIX, 185**
Embolic aneurysm of the pulmonary artery; infective aortic valvulitis; aortitis and pulmonary endarteritis; patent ductus arteriosus . . . . . **XLIV, 47**
Cirrhosis of liver, pancreas, and kidneys from obstructive valvular disease of the heart . . . **XLIV, 91**
(and S. H. HABERSHON). Primary myxo-sarcoma of the pleura . . . . . **XLIX, 15**

KLEIN, E.
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity **XLIII, 260—262**
The anti-cholera vaccination; an experimental critique . **XLIV, 220**

LANE, W. A.
Extensive, rapidly destructive, papilloma of the penis . **XLIV, 105**

LARDER, H.
(and G. THIN). A case of leprosy . . . **XLIII, 185**

LATHAM, A. C.
Peculiar condition of the vermiform appendix . . **XLVIII, 86**
Multiple abdominal dermoids . . . . **L, 232**

LAURIE, M.
Hour-glass constriction of sac of femoral hernia . . **XLVII, 59**

LAWRENCE, J. and T. W. P.
Hypertrophy of the pituitary body . . . **L, 202**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LAWRENCE, T. W. P.

Tumour of the pineal body . . . . . L, 12
Atrophied pancreas from a case of diabetes mellitus . L, 171

LAZARUS-BARLOW, W. S.

Case of aneurysm of descending aorta bursting into the muscles of the neck . . . . . XLIII, 38
Case of ulcerative colitis . . . . . XLIII, 72
Transverse fracture of the cartilaginous portion of the trachea L, 32
Aneurysm of splenic artery . . . . . L, 57
Fusiform dilatation of the œsophagus . . . L, 71
Spheroidal-celled carcinoma of the stomach involving the œsophagus . . . . . L, 101
Thrombosis of hepatic vein associated with cirrhosis of the liver, probably syphilitic . . . . L, 146
Syphilitic stricture of bile-ducts . . . L, 158
A case of substernal carcinoma . . . L, 248
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis . . . L, 353

LEDIARD, H. A.

Dislocated internal semilunar cartilage . . . XXXIX, 289
Enlarged bursa patellæ with endogenous growths . . XXXIX, 290
Chondroma of hand . . . . . XXXIX, 300
Melanotic sarcoma growing from the edge of the nail of the index finger . . . . . XXXIX, 307
Large subcutaneous nævus from the parotid region . XXXIX, 318
Sarcoma of the palate in an otter hound . . XXXIX, 458
Congenital cyst of the tongue . . . . XL, 281
Congenital goitre . . . . . XL, 299
Loose cartilages in bursa behind knee-joint . . XLI, 231
Carcinomatous tumour originating in an old herniotomy scar; traumatic infection (?) . . . . XLV, 218
Appendix vermiformis in which a pin was lodged . . L, 126
Congenital fibroma from the neck of a child . L, 223

LISTER, T. D.

Two specimens of œsophagitis in infants . . XLIX, 88
A specimen of tubercular ulceration of the stomach from a child . . . . . L, 83
A specimen of duodenal ulcer from a case of melæna neonatorum . . . . . L, 111
A specimen of diffuse ulcerative colitis with secondary acute interstitial hepatitis . . . . L, 130

LITTLEWOOD, H.

A case of sarcoma of the tongue . . . XLIX, 60
Cystic adenoma of kidney . . . . XLIX, 175
Undescended testicle with twisting of cord . . XLIX, 181
Multiple fibromata of tunica vaginalis . . . XLIX, 182
Sarcoma of clavicle . . . . . XLIX, 202
Epithelioma of scapula . . . . XLIX, 202
Fibro-sarcoma of hand . . . . XLIX, 310
Lipomata . . . . . XLIX, 310
Sarcoma of hand . . . . . XLIX, 311

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

LOCKWOOD, C. B.

Two specimens of fœtus illustrating absence of the margin of the acetabulum, with and without displacement of the head of the femur . . . . XXXVIII, 303
Some hernial sacs and their contents . . . XL, 115
Retro-peritoneal hernia of the vermiform appendix . XLI, 118
Polypus of small intestine associated with intussusception . XLIII, 74
Duct papilloma of breast . . . . XLIII, 116
Pedunculated cysts within hernial sac . . . XLVII, 61
Undescended testis in a man aged forty-two years . . XLVIII, 136
Specimens of hydrosalpinx . . . . XLVIII, 164
Retro-peritoneal cyst . . . . XLIX, 182

LORD, J. B.

The pineal gland; its structure; remarks on its pathology; a case of syphilitic enlargement . . . L, 18

LUCAS, J. B.

Aneurysm of the thoracic aorta, bursting into the œsophagus close above the diaphragm, and causing fatal hæmatemesis XL, 66

LUNN, J. B.

Case of disease of the humerus . . . XXXVIII, 266
A new growth apparently springing from the periosteum of the right clavicle and extending into the triangles of the neck, etc. . . . . XXXVIII, 287
A case of necrosis of mastoid cells; trephining; spinal meningitis; death . . . . XXXIX, 14
A case of pemphigus involving the larynx . . XXXIX, 35
A case of acute epiphysitis occurring in both knee-joints, left temporo-maxillary, and metacarpo-phalangeal joint of right index finger . . . . XXXIX, 256
A case of osteitis deformans . . . . XXXIX, 265
Charcot's disease of shoulder-joint . . . XL, 251
A case of malignant disease of larynx . . . XLI, 30
A case of ulceration and perichondritis of laryngeal cartilages XLI, 31
Larynx and thyroid from a myxœdematous female . XLI, 32
Tumour of right kidney weighing 4½ lbs.; hæmaturia; death XLII, 186
Hydatid cyst between bladder and rectum; retention of urine; surgical kidneys; death . . . . XLII, 198
Tumour of the thigh in Scarpa's triangle lasting nine years; sarcoma (?) . . . . . XLIII, 158
Aneurysm of inferior thyroid artery . . . XLVII, 30
Reunion of bone disc in a trephined femur . . XLVIII, 188
An excised knee-joint . . . . XLVIII, 189
Carcinoma of the breast in a man aged ninety-one years . XLVIII, 247

MACFADYEAN, J.

Congenital tuberculosis in calves . . . L, 268
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis . . . L, 347
Report of sub-committee on pseudo-tuberculosis . . L, 361

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

MACKENZIE, H. W. G.
A case of calculi contained in cysts in the kidney . . **XXXIX**, 155
Simple ulcers of œsophagus . . . . **XL**, 76
Blood concretions in the ovaries . . . **XL**, 198
Congenital disease of heart with right-sided endocarditis . **XLI**, 58
A case of Meckel's diverticulum producing acute strangulation and volvulus of small intestine . . **XLI**, 127
Tubercular disease of the liver with the formation of multiple abscesses . . . . . **XLI**, 156
An intestinal concretion, the surface of which was covered with large prismatic crystals of triple phosphate . **XLIII**, 70
Syphilitic disease of the liver with gummata and extreme pericellular cirrhosis . . . . **XLIII**, 84
Malformation of uterus . . . . **XLIII**, 111
A case of myxœdema associated with tubercular disease of the lungs and larynx . . . . **XLIII**, 184
Emphysema of the small intestine . . . **XLVI**, 61
Case of malformation of the liver . . . **XLVI**, 69
Rupture of bronchus . . . . **XLVII**, 5
Perforating ulcer of the stomach with hour-glass contraction **XLVIII**, 78
Pylephlebitis with multiple abscesses of the liver; appendicitis . . . . . **XLVIII**, 116
(and W. EDMUNDS). Two cases of Graves's disease with persistent thymus . . . . **XLVIII**, 192

MACKENZIE, J. C.
Melanotic sarcoma very widely disseminated . . **XLII**, 321

MACKENZIE, S.
Discussion on alcohol . . . . **XL**, 339
Localised symmetrical œdema . . . . **XL**, 403

McKINNON,—
Subdural hæmatoma . . . . **XXXVIII**, 13

McOSCAR, J.
(and A. F. VOELCKER). Case of traumatic rupture of the interventricular septum . . . . **XLVIII**, 47

MAGUIRE, R.
Bullet wound of the left ventricle . . . **XXXVIII**, 97
Interstitial aneurysm of the interauricular septum . **XXXVIII**, 100
Lympho-sarcoma of the mediastinum, involving the large blood-vessels . . . . . **XL**, 47

MAKINS, G. H.
Some intra-bursal growths . . . . **XXXVIII**, 377
Primary carcinoma of urinary bladder . . . **XXXIX**, 182
Cured spina bifida . . . . . **XLII**, 467
Meckel's diverticulum perforated by numerous ulcers . **XLIV**, 90
A large blood-tumour developing at the mouth of a wound in a case of hæmophilia . . . . **XLIV**, 165

MALCOLM, J. D.
Sarcoma of kidney . . . . . **XLVII**, 119

MARRIOT, C. H.
Acute tuberculosis of spleen; splenectomy . . **XLVII**, 96

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

MARSH, H.
Loose bodies from a tubercular knee-joint . . XLII, 276
Myxo-sarcoma of the humerus undergoing chondrification . XLIV, 162
Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints XLVII, 203

MARTIN, S.
A case of chylous ascites and chylous hydrothorax due to thrombosis and contraction of veins at the root of the neck on the left side . . . . XLII, 93
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity XLIII, 292—294
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis . . . L, 342

MAUDSLEY, H.
Embolism of the basilar artery with meningeal hæmorrhage from rupture of the posterior cerebral . . XXXVIII, 11
Ulceration of the trachea and rupture of the aorta . XXXVIII, 89

MEAKIN, H. B.
Sarcoma of the lung secondary to subperiosteal sarcoma of the femur . . . . . XLVI, 33

MONEY, A.
Aneurysm of heart; cerebral tumour; idiocy . . XXXVIII, 97
Chronic syphilitic meningitis, arteritis, cerebral atrophy and sclerosis in a boy of four years . . . XL, 13
Mediastinal sarcoma in an infant aged fifteen months . XL, 54
A case of columnar-celled carcinoma of the ileo-cæcal valve, complicated with a post-cæcal abscess, and with secondary growths in the mesocolic glands, liver, and lungs . XL, 103

MOORE, N.
Aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva . . . XXXVIII, 100
Malarial disease of liver and spleen with tuberculosis . XXXVIII, 149
Carcinoma of the common bile-duct; microscopic sections from two cases of primary new growth in the wall of the common bile-duct . . . . XXXIX, 142
Melanotic sarcoma of liver . . . . XL, 138
Two cases of ulcerative endocarditis . . . XLI, 53
Congenital malformation of heart . . . XLI, 55
New growth in liver secondary to carcinoma of descending colon . . . . . XLII, 172
Gall-bladder with internal ulceration . . . XLII, 178
Malformation of heart . . . . XLIII, 31
Rupture of the heart . . . . XLIV, 24
Tuberculous ulceration of the large intestine . . XLV, 81
An undescribed form of hæmatozoon . . . XLVII, 384

MORGAN, J. H.
Cystic enlargement of metatarsal bone; sarcoma . . XXXVIII, 294
Congenital dislocation of hip . . . . XXXVIII, 298
Ulceration of bladder . . . . XXXIX, 162
Femur with newly formed bone, from a case of pyæmia in an infant . . . . . XXXIX, 258
Carcinoma (?) of spermatic cord . . . XLVII, 150

MORRISON, R.
Duct carcinoma of the breast . . . . XLVII, 288

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

MORTON, C. A.
Two cases of tubercular ulcer of the tongue . . XLIII, 53
Lymphatic nævus of tongue . . . . XLIV, 58
"Adenoma" of the soft palate . . . XLIV, 59
Sarcoma of the peritoneum, invading colon from without, and causing fatal perforation . . . . XLIV, 82
Columnar-celled carcinoma of the small intestine in a young woman aged twenty-three . . . . XLIV, 89
Tuberculosis of the Fallopian tubes, uterus, and vagina . XLIV, 117
Pure sarcoma of the breast with marked glandular infection XLIV, 126
Malignant growth in the glands of the groin with secondary growths in the skin . . . . XLVI, 162
Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints XLVII, 213
Cyst removed from the inside of the cæcum . . XLIX, 111

MOTT, F. W.
Myxo-fibroma of the fifth dorsal nerve (left side) extending to the spinal canal, producing compression of the cord . XXXVIII, 52
Two cases of mediastinal growth involving the pericardium and heart . . . . . XL, 47
Fatty heart from a case of chronic alcoholism . . XL, 57
Aneurysm of the right brachial and ulnar arteries resulting from embolism . . . . . XL, 71
Two anomalous vermiform appendices . . . XL, 105
Perforated cæcum from a case of volvulus of sigmoid flexure; vermiform appendix measuring seven inches . . XL, 106
Ulceration of the cæcum followed by almost complete occlusion of the ileo-cæcal valve . . . XL, 106, 107
Free iron in the liver in pernicious anæmia . . XL, 127
Extra-uterine fœtation; rupture of cyst; abdominal section; peritonitis; death . . . . XL, 197
Discussion on alcohol . . . . XL, 341

MOULLIN, C. M.
Sacculated bladder with calculus fixed behind prostate . XXXVIII, 178
Separation of the upper epiphysis of the radius . . XXXIX, 242
T-shaped impacted fracture through the lower epiphysis of the femur with bony union . . . XXXIX, 243

MURRAY, H. M.
Two cases of malformation of the heart . . . XXXIX, 67
Cystic degeneration of kidneys . . . XXXIX, 158
Fracture of thyroid and cricoid cartilages . . XL, 36
Lipoma in wall of stomach . . . . XL, 78
Four sacculated aneurysms arising from dilated aortic arch . XLI, 62
Perforating ulcer of duodenum: two specimens . . XLI, 104
Seven specimens of the *Bothriocephalus latus* found in the intestine of a single patient . . . XLI, 145
Ulceration below the right vocal cord, followed by subcutaneous emphysema . . . . . XLII, 35

MYERS, A. B. R.
Perforating ulcer of duodenum . . . XLI, 101

MYERS, W.
Antidotal properties of normal tissue emulsions . . XLIX, 368
(*see* STEPHENS, J. W. W.) . . . . XLIX, 352

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

NASON, E. N.
Rabbit's liver showing hypertrophic cirrhosis . . **XLII, 473**

NEAL, J. B.
The pituitary body from a case of acromegaly . . **XLIX, 224**

NICHOL, F. E.
Diphtheritic membrane expelled from a tracheal wound . **XL, 37**

NUNN, T. W.
Cystic disease of the left breast followed by atrophic scirrhus of the right . . . . . **XLI, 224**

O'CONNOR, B.
Hydatids of spleen, liver, brain, etc. . . . **XXXIX, 146**
Discussion on alcohol . . . . **XL, 374**

OGLE, C.
Carcinoma of the bronchus . . . . **XLV, 25**
Dilated ureter and pelvis of left kidney, with prolapse of ureter into the bladder . . . . **XLV, 127**
Tuberculosis of the ureter . . . . **XLV, 128**
Two stomachs showing the results of gastro-jejunostomy . **XLVI, 55**
Fibrous stricture of the pylorus . . . **XLVI, 56**
Ulcerative colitis . . . . . **XLVI, 65**
Infarcts in the liver . . . . **XLVI, 73**
Polypoid growth of trachea . . . . **XLVII, 6**
Cardiac aneurysm . . . . . **XLVII, 22**
Aneurysm or gumma of heart . . . . **XLVII, 23**
Atresia of pulmonary artery . . . . **XLVII, 28**
Embolism of coronary artery . . . . **XLVII, 29**
Sarcoma of œsophagus . . . . **XLVII, 40**
Hæmorrhage near pancreas with fat necrosis . . **XLVII, 98**
Accessory thyroid . . . . . **XLVII, 224**
Hæmatoma of dura mater with development of membrane . **XLVIII, 10**
Dermoid growth in the lung . . . . **XLVIII, 37**
Ulceration of colon associated with paraplegia . . **XLVIII, 97**
Hernia of liver and stomach through diaphragm . . **XLVIII, 114**
Ulceration of tubercular gland into trachea with rapidly fatal result . . . . . **XLIX, 26**
(1) Sarcoma of pineal body, with diffused melanotic sarcoma of the surface of the cerebrum; (2) tumour of pineal body in a boy . . . . . **L, 4**

OPENSHAW, T. H.
Bullet wound of liver, stomach, and kidney; extravasation of gastric contents, abdominal section, suture, death in eleven days from broncho-pneumonia . . **XLVI, 52**

ORD, W. M.
Spontaneous disintegration of vesical calculus . . **XXXVIII, 191**
Aortic aneurysm communicating with superior vena cava . **XLII, 71**
Deposit of indigo in the urine, with experiments . . **XLIII, 195**
Calculi of carbonate of lime . . . . **XLVIII, 123**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ORD, W. M.—*continued.*
(and S. G. SHATTOCK). The left hemisphere from a case of aphasia . . . . . XLV, 12
On the microscopic structure of urinary calculi of oxalate of lime . . . . . XLVI, 91

ORD, W. W.
Large subdural hæmorrhage occurring in a case of infantile scurvy . . . . . XLVI, 5
Thrombosis of the left renal vein . . . XLVI, 39
Hydronephrosis due to congenital stricture of ureter . XLVI, 132

ORMEROD, J. A.
Partial perforation of the skull in a case of cerebral tumour XXXIX, 1
Phthisical cavity with pneumothorax in an infant of six months . . . . . XXXIX, 66
Carcinoma of common bile-duct . . . XXXIX, 145
Sarcoma, symmetrical, of both cerebral hemispheres . XL, 19
Hæmorrhage into pons Varolii . . . XL, 21
Thrombosis of veins of neck . . . . XL, 75
Ulcerative colitis with extensive perforation . . XL, 109
Pericellular cirrhosis of liver . . . . XL, 137
Hæmorrhagic sarcoma . . . . XL, 290
Discussion on alcohol . . . . XL, 368
"Tumours" of pons Varolii . . . . XLI, 20
Tubercular disease of pancreas . . . XLI, 161
Aneurysm of heart . . . . XLII, 60
Disease of the pulmonary valve . . . XLIV, 30

OWEN, E.
A case of sacral tumour with anomalous appendage . XXXIX, 425

OWEN, I.
Discussion on alcohol . . . . XL, 370

PAGET, Sir JAMES.
Presidential Address . . . . . XXXVIII, 1

PAGET, S.
Tumours of the palate . . . . XXXVIII, 348
Malignant disease of thyroid (round-celled sarcoma) . XXXVIII, 397
Fibroma of the tongue . . . . XXXIX, 97
Sarcoma beneath the pectoralis major . . . XXXIX, 305
Cases of imperforate rectum . . . . XLI, 142
Occipital encephalocele with cleft palate and talipes calcaneus . . . . . XLI, 328
Three cases of imperforate rectum . . . XLII, 136
Carcinoma of the scalp . . . . XLII, 306
Large congenital cyst under the tongue . . . XLIII, 57
Myeloid sarcoma of the oropharynx . . . XLVI, 44
Unusual form of carcinoma of the œsophagus . XLVI, 46
Strangulated hernia on the left side of the abdominal wall . XLVI, 62
Recto-vesical fistula . . . . . XLVI, 135
Acute septic epiphysitis . . . . XLVI, 142

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PAKES, W. C. C.
See W. H. CROSSE . . . . . L, 273
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis . . . L, 352
(and R. HOWARD). The technique of blood films . . L, 328

PARFITT, C. D.
See J. W. W. STEPHENS . . . . XLVIII, 265

PARKER, R. W.
Report on Mr. Butlin's case of recurrent melanotic sarcoma (?) of the breast . . . . . XXXVIII, 345
Report on Mr. W. Edmunds's case of horny papilloma of hand . . . . . XXXVIII, 353
Cases illustrating chronic osteitis and chronic osteo-periostitis due to central necrosis . . . XXXIX, 245
Report on Mr. J. Griffiths's case of villous sarcoma of the neck and heart . . . . . XXXIX, 315
Report on Mr. E. Willett's specimen of myxo-sarcoma of the humerus . . . . . XLIV, 163

PASTEUR, W.
See S. COUPLAND . . . . . XXXVIII, 26
Rapidly fatal hæmoptysis from ulceration of a large branch of the pulmonary artery in a child . . . XXXVIII, 91
Lung from a case of chronic pleurisy . . . XXXVIII, 94
A case of diffuse syphiloma of the heart . . . XXXVIII, 103
Addison's disease . . . . . XXXVIII, 409

PATON, E. P.
Prevertebral abscess; destruction of intervertebral discs, and sclerosis of vertebral bodies . . . XLVIII, 186
Separation of the lower epiphyses of the radius and ulna . XLVIII, 191

PAUL, F. T.
Dermoid tumour of the face carrying teeth . . XLV, 148
Rodent ulcer . . . . . XLV, 164
Carcinoma of axillary skin glands . . . XLVI, 153
Subcutaneous horny tumour; so-called calcifying sebaceous adenoma . . . . . XLVI, 159

PAYNE, J. F.
Multiple neuro-fibromata in connection with molluscum fibrosum . . . . . XXXVIII, 69
Report on Mr. Hutchinson's case of sarcoma (?) of the lower end of the femur . . . . . XXXVIII, 292
Introductory address in the discussion on the morbid anatomy and pathology of chronic alcoholism . . XL, 310
Reply in the above discussion . . . . XL, 377
Calvaria showing irregular absorption of bone; from a case of congenital syphilis . . . . XLII, 252
Presidential Address . . . . . XLIX, 1
Report of sub-committee on pseudo-tuberculosis . . L, 361

PEARSON, D. R.
Discussion on alcohol . . . . . XL, 375

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PENROSE, F. G.
Pericellular cirrhosis of liver in a case of congenital syphilis **XXXIX**, 135
Kidneys from a case of renal calculus . . . **XXXIX**, 161
Aortic aneurysm which burst into œsophagus . . **XL**, 62
Ulcer of the stomach close to the pylorus . . **XL**, 78
Syphilitic liver, the left lobe much larger than the right . **XL**, 133
Absence of upper two thirds of left ureter with very small cystic kidney; surgical right kidney after gonorrhœa . **XL**, 161
Stricture of urethra; death caused by a false passage made by the patient . . . . . **XL**, 174
Pigmented growth of liver (apparently primary sarcoma) . **XLII**, 172
Cirrhosed liver from a youth aged sixteen . . **XLIV**, 93
Sarcoma of the kidney, with loose masses in the bladder . **XLIV**, 96

PERRY, E. C.
Two cases of obstruction of small intestine due to a ring formed by adhesion between contiguous appendices epiploicæ . . . . . **XL**, 93
Adenomata of the thyroid gland . . . **XLI**, 270
Diffuse syphilitic fibrosis of the lungs . . . **XLII**, 53
Tuberculosis of the pleura . . . . **XLII**, 55
Tuberculosis of the thyroid gland . . . **XLII**, 298
Filariæ in a dog's heart . . . . **XLII**, 471
Gangrenous pneumonia, fatal by intra-pleural hæmorrhage . **XLIV**, 12
Perforating ulcer of the duodenum . . . **XLIV**, 84
Papilloma of the duodenum . . . . **XLIV**, 84
Colloid carcinoma of the stomach . . . **XLIV**, 87
Secondary sarcoma of ileum . . . . **XLIV**, 89

PETERS, E. R.
Diphtheria and pseudo-diphtheria bacilli . . **XLVII**, 345

PHILLIPS, E. W.
Endothelioma of dura mater . . . . **XLVIII**, 13

PIGG, T. S.
See A. A. KANTHACK . . . **XLVIII**, 139, 150, 279
See J. CALVERT . . . . **XLIX**, 31, 297
Symmetrical rodent ulcers in groin . . . **XLIX**, 300
Inguinal glands and spleen from a case of Indian plague . **XLIX**, 351

PITT, G. N.
Stomach with numerous superficial erosions following an extensive burn . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 140
Primary scirrhus of liver of tubular type with secondary growth in lung, vertebra, Douglas's pouch, etc. . **XXXVIII**, 151
Kidneys with old ascending nephritis, which had produced numerous large cysts and extensive local destruction and shrinking . . . . **XXXVIII**, 164
Slight unilateral hydronephrosis due to stricture of the ureter . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 168
Thickened capsule of testicle . . . . **XXXVIII**, 200
Two cases of hydrosalpinx . . . . **XXXVIII**, 245
Ulcer of vagina . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 249

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PITT, G. N.—*continued.*
Sarcoma of left lobe of thyroid growing round œsophagus and invading left internal jugular vein and left vagus; ante-mortem clot on right side of heart containing growth . . . . . XXXVIII, 398
See W. COLLIER . . . . . XXXIX, 22
Malignant disease of bronchial glands . . . XXXIX, 54
Primary carcinoma of pleura . . . . XXXIX, 56
Atheromatous sac on aortic flap of mitral valve, the latter extremely stenosed . . . . XXXIX, 80
Œsophagus and stomach with numerous ulcers, through which caseous glands burst . . . XXXIX, 107
Hypertrophy of circular muscular coat of œsophagus associated with an hypertrophied heart . . . XXXIX, 107
Thrombosis of aorta . . . . . XL, 74
Lymphadenoma of the stomach and intestines . XL, 80
Syphilitic osteitis of tibiæ . . . . XL, 270
Pemphigus malignus . . . . . XL, 303
Discussion on alcohol . . . . . XL, 374
Gangrene of lung secondary to bronchiectasis . . XLII, 46
Gummatous infiltration of the muscular wall of the heart leading to aneurysmal pouching and rupture . . XLII, 61
See C. H. GOLDING-BIRD . . . . XLII, 105
Anthrax œdema of stomach . . . . XLII, 108
Colon pigmented black throughout with lead . . XLII, 109
Chronic intestinal obstruction from stricture of the ileum, secondary to ulceration produced by strangulation of the bowel in a femoral hernia; death from perforation . XLII, 119
Volvulus in a new-born infant; laparotomy . . XLII, 123
Double subdural cysts of hæmorrhagic origin . . XLIII, 4
Hypertrophy of the pylorus in an infant . . . XLIII, 63
Deficiency of left half of diaphragm; displacement of stomach and intestines into thorax . . . . XLIII, 79
Fungating endocarditis of aortic valve in an infant eleven months old . . . . . XLIV, 28
Thrombosis of the pulmonary arteries without hæmorrhagic infarcts . . . . . XLIV, 48
Arterio-venous aneurysm connected with the iliac vessels at their origin . . . . . XLIV, 53
Report on Mr. A. Lane's specimen of destructive papilloma of the penis . . . . . XLIV, 106
Report on Sir Felix Semon's and Mr. S. G. Shattock's specimen of laryngeal growth . . . . XLV, 41
Fat necrosis of the omentum with carcinoma of the pancreas . . . . . XLV, 91
Aberrant renal vessels as a cause of hydronephrosis . XLV, 107
Four adrenals in the same subject . . . XLV, 141
Report on Mr. S. Paget's specimen of malignant disease of the larynx . . . . . XLVI, 45
Carcinoma developing in the wall of a chronic gastric ulcer . XLVI, 52
Local dilatation of the colon at the sigmoid flexure . XLVI, 66
Cases of portal thrombosis with and without infarction of the liver . . . . . XLVI, 74
Kidneys increased fourfold in weight from acute nephritis . XLVI, 81

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PITT, G. N.—*continued.*
Report on Mr. E. Willett's specimen of congenital renal tumours . . . . . **XLVI**, 89
Renal calculi in infants . . . . . **XLVI**, 90
Report on Dr. W. Collier's specimen of enlarged spleen . **XLVI**, 149
Carcinoma in an œsophageal pouch . . . **XLVII**, 44
Atrophy of kidney from stricture of ureter . . **XLVII**, 113
Report on Mr. C. F. Beadles's case of gummatous enlargement of the hypophysis cerebri . . . . **XLVIII**, 6
Aortic incompetence due to dilatation of the orifice, without disease of the valve . . . . **XLIX**, 46
Sarcoma of liver and adrenal in an infant . . **XLIX**, 143

PITTS, B.
Villous carcinoma of the breast . . . **XXXIX**, 320
Perforation of small intestine (caused by a collection of orange pips) incarcerated in an inguinal hernia . **XLII**, 125
Columnar-celled carcinoma of humerus secondary to tumour of the rectum . . . . . **XLII**, 267
Substernal goitre arising in an accessory thyroid . . **XLII**, 301
Two cases of hernia complicated with tubercular involvement of sac or contents . . . . . **XLIII**, 77
(and S. G. SHATTOCK). Case of bone inflammation with absence of calcification of the new tissue; non-calcifying plastic osteitis . . . . . **XLVIII**, 176

PLOWRIGHT, C. B.
Spontaneous fracture of uric acid calculi . . **XLVII**, 132

POLAND, J.
Osteomyelitis of scapula; separation of its coracoid epiphysis; pyæmia . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 261
Columnar-celled carcinoma of testis . . . **XLVIII**, 161

POLLARD, B.
Tuberculosis of the skull leading to perforation . . **XXXVIII**, 264
Congenital occlusion of the œsophagus . . . **XLVII**, 36
Diverticulum ilei of unusual length and position . . **XLVII**, 47

POTTER, H. P.
Crushed fracture of the cervical spine . . . **L**, 176

POWER, D'ARCY.
See W. P. HERRINGHAM . . . . **XXXVIII**, 43
Imperforate anus in a male and female . . . **XXXVIII**, 149
A dermoid cyst of the right testis . . . **XXXVIII**, 224
A neglected point in the pathology of Colles's fracture . **XXXVIII**, 250
Cases on which the preceding paper is founded . . **XXXVIII**, 253
Table of specimens in the London museums illustrating the preceding . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 256
The sequel of a case of central sarcoma of the femur recorded in the thirty-seventh volume, p. 377 . . **XXXVIII**, 288
Congenital (?) displacement of the hip . . . **XXXVIII**, 299
A rhinolith . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 321
Further specimens of intermuscular synovial cysts . **XXXVIII**, 381
Angioma of the cerebral membranes . . . **XXXIX**, 4
A submaxillary gland removed with unusually large salivary calculus . . . . . **XXXIX**, 103

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

POWER, D'ARCY—*continued.*
Case of congenital umbilical hernia . . . **XXXIX**, 108
A case of sarcoma of the urinary bladder . . **XXXIX**, 172
Simple comminuted fracture of the head of the tibia . **XXXIX**, 237
A parosteal lipoma (congenital) connected with the periosteum of the femur . . . . **XXXIX**, 270
Notes on a case of dislocation of the shoulder with rupture of capsule . . . . . **XL**, 235
Cases of talipes . . . . . **XL**, 247
A complete case of ossifying sarcoma . . . **XL**, 293
Cast of right leg from a case of alcoholic neuritis . . **XL**, 403
A case of non-alcoholic cirrhosis of the liver . . **XLI**, 152
Repair after rupture of the spleen and kidney . . **XLI**, 162
The varying effects of violence in producing fractures . **XLI**, 232
A case of carcinoma of the scrotum occurring in a tar worker . . . . . **XLV**, 211
Congenital pelvic cyst, probably of post-anal origin, leading to retention of urine . . . . **XLV**, 216
Sarcoma of vagina in child . . . . **XLVII**, 169
Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints . . . . . **XLVII**, 211
See F. H. CHAMPNEYS . . . . **XLVIII**, 79
Some points in the minute anatomy of intussusception . **XLVIII**, 89
Ovarian cyst from a child aged four months . . **XLIX**, 186
Empyema of antrum in a child . . . **XLIX**, 200
Two unusual cases of intussusception . . . **L**, 121
Cystic disease of the breast in a boy aged three years . **L**, 225

POYNTON, F. J.
(and G. F. STILL). The histology of the rheumatic nodule . **L**, 324

PRICE, J. A. P.
Cholesteatoma at the base of the brain . . . **XXXVIII**, 24

PRIMROSE, A.
Malposition of left kidney . . . . **XL**, 172

PYE-SMITH, P. H.
Two cases of gall-stone causing obstruction of the bowel . **XXXVIII**, 160
A case of carcinoma, cirrhosis, and tubercle; unusual distribution of secondary growths . . . **XLIII**, 166
Papillomatous tumour of both ovaries . . . **XLIV**, 111
Perforating ulcer of duodenum . . . **XLV**, 62
Carcinoma of duodenum . . . . **XLV**, 63
Cystic kidneys of large size in adult . . . **XLVI**, 81
Syphilitic disease of ascending aorta and valve . . **XLVII**, 26
Mucous casts and carcinoma of colon . . . **XLVII**, 52

RAKE, B. N.
Spontaneous cure of thoracic aneurysm in anæsthetic leprosy **XXXVIII**, 120
Bacillus of leprosy . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 439
Anchylostoma duodenale; intestine and parasite from a patient infected with the above . . . **XXXIX**, 111
A condition of leprosy resembling ainhum . . **XLI**, 330
Extreme leprosy of larynx necessitating tracheotomy . **XLII**, 37

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

RAKE, B. N.— *continued.*
Intestine and liver from a case of ankylostomiasis . . **XLII**, 135
Inoculation experiments showing the nature of the pulmonary lesions in leprosy . . . . **XLIV**, 171
Cultivation experiments with yaws tissue . . **XLIV**, 181

RATCLIFFE, J. R.
Pregnant uterus bicornis . . . . **XLIII**, 111

RAVEN, T. F.
Sarcoma of dorsal vertebræ; intra-spinal hæmorrhage . **XXXVIII**, 335

RITCHIE, J.
The relations of chemical composition to germicidal action . **L**, 256

ROBERTSON, W.
The immunisation of horses for the preparation of diphtheria antitoxin . . . . . **XLVI**, 295

ROBINSON, A. H.
A case of osteitis deformans associated with a sarcomatous tumour of cerebellum . . . . **XXXVIII**, 262
Drawings of multiple joint affection in a case of locomotor ataxy . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 319
A case of aneurysmal varix in a stump . . . **XXXIX**, 85
Phosphatic concretion from a recto-vaginal fistula . . **XL**, 402

ROBINSON, H. B.
Duct-carcinoma of breast . . . . **XL**, 285
Cysticercus cellulosæ from human muscle . . **XL**, 388
Epithelial tumour of soft palate . . . **XLI**, 83
Duct-carcinoma of breast . . . . **XLI**, 221
Duct-carcinoma of male nipple . . . **XLI**, 227
Quiet necrosis of articular cartilage, producing loose body in knee-joint . . . . . **XLI**, 254
Lupus verrucosus from dorsum of hand . . . **XLI**, 274
Sebaceous tumour of the scalp . . . . **XLI**, 275
Dermoid cyst of forehead . . . . **XLI**, 281
Dermoid cyst of the pinna . . . . **XLI**, 281
Cavernous angeioma from the leg . . . **XLI**, 309
Epithelioma of lower eyelid (crateriform ulcer?) . . **XLI**, 311
Ulcerative colitis . . . . . **XLII**, 115
Cystic chondro-adenoma of testis . . . **XLII**, 220
Cystic disease of breast in young women . . **XLII**, 226
Duct-carcinoma simulating scirrhus . . . **XLII**, 229
Glandular carcinoma of the upper jaw . . . **XLII**, 265
Sebaceous carcinoma of face . . . . **XLII**, 315
Columnar-celled carcinoma involving the lower jaw . **XLII**, 317
Webbed fingers and toes . . . . **XLII**, 468
Rodent ulcer of male breast . . . . **XLIV**, 147
Calcareous particles in a parotid tumour . . **XLIV**, 164
Parasitic cyst from a rabbit . . . . **XLIV**, 229
Diffuse syphilitic orchitis . . . . **XLVII**, 146
Lymphangioma cavernosum of parotid region . . **XLVII**, 255
Cystic disease of both breasts with carcinoma in the right . **XLVII**, 285
Papilliferous cyst of a sudoriparous gland from the axilla . **XLIX**, 290
"Butter" cyst of the breast . . . . **L**, 227
Cysts in relation with the sac of an inguinal hernia . **L**, 230

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations: Authors.

ROLLESTON, H. D.

Volvulus of small intestine . . . . XLI, 129
Multiple tubercular strictures of colon . . . XLI, 131
Separation through the symphysis pubis (indirect violence) . XLI, 235
Complete rupture of right bronchus . . . XLII, 42
Gumma of lung . . . . XLII, 50
Myxo-sarcoma of lung . . . . XLII, 54
Rupture of the heart and arch of the aorta . . XLII, 57
Myocarditis limited to the right side of the heart . . XLII, 63
Communication between the ventricles of the heart; congenital . . . . . XLII, 65
Saccular aneurysm of aorta in a woman; rupture into left bronchus . . . . . XLII, 76
Loose body in peritoneal cavity . . . XLII, 103
Stricture of jejunum . . . . XLII, 122
Duodenal pouch . . . . XLII, 131
Rupture of liver; partial repair . . . XLII, 138
Lipoma of liver (appendix epiploica ?) . . . XLII, 160
Duodenal pouching at the opening of the bile-duct, due to ulceration . . . . . XLII, 183
Perinephral abscess opening into the duodenum . . XLII, 186
Fracture of first rib . . . . . XLII, 232
Fracture of both first ribs . . . . XLII, 232
Fractures of the first rib . . . . XLII, 233
Patella with (dislocated internal semilunar ?) cartilage fixed to it . . . . . XLII, 271
Mediastinal carcinoma secondary to scirrhus of the pancreas XLII, 320
Cyst containing fatty matter between frontal lobes of brain . XLIII, 7
Chronic tubercular pericarditis with effusion . . XLIII, 20
Secondary epitheliomatous growth in the heart . . XLIII, 30
Congenital heart disease, pulmonary stenosis, patent septum ventriculorum . . . . . XLIII, 32
Heart with bifid apex . . . . XLIII, 37
Infarcts in the spleen associated with thrombosis in the splenic vein . . . . . XLIII, 49
Sarcoma of the duodenum . . . . XLIII, 67
Colon pigmented from mercury . . . XLIII, 69
Two perforations of appendix cæci; peculiar enterolith . XLIII, 71
Nodular cirrhosis with hæmorrhage . . . XLIII, 81
Gall-stones encysted in a sacculus of the gall-bladder . XLIII, 87
Depression of the frontal bone in an infant . . XLIII, 124
Guinea-worm embedded for twenty-eight years under the skin of the calf . . . . . XLIII, 152
Multiple syphilomata in the wall of the right ventricle of the heart . . . . . XLIV, 35
Spontaneous rupture of middle and inner coats of aorta; leakage into pericardium . . . . XLIV, 37
Traumatic dissecting aneurysm of the aorta . . XLIV, 38
Aortitis . . . . . XLIV, 41
Epithelioma of the lower end of the pharynx; metastases in bone . . . . . XLIV, 64
Sarcoma of the œsophagus with secondary growths in bone . . . . . XLIV, 65
Fat necrosis and its association with pancreatic disease . XLIV, 71

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ROLLESTON, H. D.—*continued.*

Carcinomatous growths in the parietal layer of the tunica vaginalis, secondary to primary vesical growth; implantation through unobliterated funicular process (?) . **XLIV**, 109
Osteo-arthritis of joint between first and second pieces of the sternum . . . . . **XLIV**, 131
Compression of trachea and œsophagus in the neck by a dense growth resembling carcinoma; origin (?) . . **XLV**, 22
Stenosis of both bronchi at their origin, due to cicatricial contraction of the bronchial glands . . **XLV**, 23
Three cases of abscess in connection with the œsophagus . **XLV**, 55
A papilloma of the bile-duct associated with impacted gall-stone . . . . . **XLV**, 83
Vermiform appendix with two dilatations due to ulceration **XLV**, 88
Primary carcinoma of liver . . . . . **XLV**, 92
Traction diverticulum of the œsophagus . . **XLVI**, 47
Fibro-adenomatous tumour of adrenal . . . **XLVI**, 150
Simple dilatation of the œsophagus . . . **XLVII**, 37
Loose body in depression on convex surface of liver . **XLVII**, 68
Crateriform ulcer of face . . . . **XLVII**, 240
Simultaneous squamous-celled carcinomata . . **XLVII**, 241
Adenoma (?) of sebaceous glands . . . **XLVII**, 242
Sarcoma of mamma containing multinuclear giant-cells . **XLVII**, 267
Secondary sarcomatous growth in the mamma . . **XLVII**, 272
Carcinoma of the mamma associated with a large cyst . **XLVII**, 284
Report on Dr. H. H. Tooth's case of multiple cavities in broncho-pneumonia . . . . . **XLVIII**, 32
Small aneurysms of the lunule of the aortic valve . . **XLVIII**, 46
Secondary polypoid melanotic tumours in the mucosa of the small intestine . . . . . **XLVIII**, 82
Caseous tubercle in thyroid gland; tuberculous abscesses rupturing into the œsophagus . . . **XLVIII**, 197
Mediastinal tumour due to hyperplasia of a persistent thymus gland . . . . . **XLVIII**, 200
Lymphadenomatous growth on the anterior mediastinum . **XLVIII**, 204
Carcinomatous growth in right adrenal extending along the capsular vein into the inferior vena cava . . **XLVIII**, 209
Cystic chondro-adenoma of mamma from a bitch . . **XLVIII**, 324
Pin perforating the vermiform appendix; peri-appendicular inflammation; hepatic abscess . . . **XLIX**, 106
Large intra-hepatic calculi in diabetes . . . **XLIX**, 135
Spontaneous fracture of a gall-stone in the gall-bladder . **XLIX**, 135
Localised effusion in the lesser sac of the peritoneum due to pancreatitis . . . . . **XLIX**, 145
Chronic pancreatitis in diabetes . . . **XLIX**, 150
Acute acromegaly due to sarcoma of pituitary body . **XLIX**, 237
Sebaceous material from a dermoid cyst . . **XLIX**, 292
Rodent ulcer near umbilicus . . . . **XLIX**, 301
Aneurysm of the splenic artery . . . **L**, 55
A tumour arising in the region of the socia parotidis . **L**, 66
Idiopathic hypertrophy of the œsophagus . . **L**, 69
Myoma of the œsophagus . . . . **L**, 73
Minute erosion (exulceratio simplex) of the gastric mucosa . **L**, 73
Gastric ulcer from a patient with granular kidneys . **L**, 75

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

ROLLESTON, H. D.—*continued.*
Carcinoma of the cardiac orifice of the stomach . L, 99
Liver in hepatic and portal thrombosis . . L, 148
Primary columnar-celled carcinoma of the tail of the pancreas L, 171
Cyst of the adrenal . . . . . L, 214
Large myxoma of the thigh , . . . L, 229
Vacuolated carcinoma of the antrum . . . L, 249
(and E. L. HUNT). Case of dermatitis maligna in which carcinoma supervened . . . . XLVIII, 211

ROUGHTON, E. W.
Lipoma of spermatic cord with hernial sac . . XLII, 130

ROUSE, J.
Sarcoma of clavicle . . . . . XXXVIII, 287

RUFFER, M. A.
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity . XLIII, 306
On protozoa and cancer . . . . XLIV, 209

RUNDLE, H.
Epithelioma of ureter causing hydronephrosis . . XLVII, 128

RUSSELL, A. E.
Cysts of the pineal body . . . . L, 15
(and E. F. BUZZARD). Cysts in the liver containing living *Paramœcia coli* . . . . L, 149

SAINSBURY, H.
Hæmatoma of dura mater . . . XXXVIII, 12
Stenosis of mouths of coronary arteries; anginal symptoms . XXXVIII, 117
Cystic tumour of the cæcum . . . XXXVIII, 146
Tubercular mass in adrenal . . . XXXVIII, 406
Case of Addison's disease . . . XXXIX, 343
Meningeal tuberculosis . . . . XL, 9

SANDERSON, Sir JOHN BURDON.
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity . XLIII, 257

SANTI, P. DE.
Central sarcoma of the calcaneum . . . L, 198
A case of multiple fibro-sarcomata of the scalp of nineteen years' duration; removal of growths; recurrence in the lungs . . . . . L, 234

SAVAGE, G. H.
Discussion on alcohol . . . . XL, 261

SAVILL, T. D.
Meningeal hæmorrhage . . . XXXVIII, 9

SCHOLEFIELD, R. E.
Two cases of softening thrombi in the cavity of the heart . XLV, 43

SELIGMANN, C. G.
Streptothrix Madurœ . . . . XLVII, 379
The hatching of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* . . . XLIX, 386
Supernumerary dorsal fin in a trout . . . XLIX, 388
Malformations in fish . . . . XLIX, 390

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SEMON, Sir FELIX.
(and S. G. SHATTOCK). Three cases of malignant disease of the air-passages . . . . . XXXIX, 36
(and S. G. SHATTOCK). Anomalous tumour of the larynx . XLII, 37
(and S. G. SHATTOCK). Sequel to the preceding case . XLV, 26

SEQUEIRA, J. H.
Pericarditis in an infant aged fifteen months . . XLVIII, 41
Tumour of the pulmonary artery . . . XLVIII, 58

SHARKEY, S. J.
Case of infantile paralysis, the original attack occurring fifty-eight years before death . . . . XXXVIII, 53
A case of syphilitic arteritis . . . . XXXVIII, 124
Alcoholic paralysis of the phrenic, pneumogastric, and other nerves . . . . . XXXIX, 27
Discussion on alcohol . . . . . XL, 356
Ulcerative colitis . . . . . XLII, 109
Report on Dr. H. D. Rolleston's specimen of nodular cirrhosis . . . . . XLIII, 83
Report on Dr. F. W. Penrose's specimen of cirrhosis of the liver from a youth . . . . . XLIV, 94
Report on Mr. C. F. Beadles's specimen of multiple malignant growths . . . . . XLV, 198
Report on Mr. C. A. Morton's specimen of malignant growth in the glands of the groin . . . . . XLVI, 165

SHARP, H. C.
Primary colloid carcinoma of bladder . . . XLVII, 168

SHATTOCK, S. G.
See BALLANCE and SHATTOCK . . . . XXXVIII, 412
Ectopia vesicæ, with a suggestion as to its morbid anatomy . XXXVIII, 170
Chondrifying sarcoma removed, together with multiple papillomata, from the male urinary bladder . XXXVIII, 183
Colles's fracture repaired, with forward displacement of the lower fragment . . . . . XXXVIII, 260
Two specimens of osteomalacia, showing metaplasia of the osseous substance into fibrous tissue . . . XXXVIII, 270
Bilateral dislocation of the hip-joints, probably congenital . XXXVIII, 299
Microscopic sections from six cases of tubercular arthritis . XXXVIII, 316
Microphthalmos on the left side in a new-born child . XXXVIII, 321
Report on Mr. H. T. Butlin's case of recurrent melanotic (?) sarcoma of the breast . . . . XXXVIII, 345
Report on Mr. W. Edmunds's case of horny papilloma of hand . . . . . XXXVIII, 353
Tubercular disease of the skin . . . . XXXVIII, 410
Hammer-toes . . . . . XXXVIII, 449
The parts after removal of the ovary six months previously XXXVIII, 450
See Sir FELIX SEMON . . . . . XXXIX, 36
See J. BLAND-SUTTON . . . . . XXXIX, 427
Imperforate urethra in a fœtus of about the fourth month . XXXIX, 185
Cyst in corpus luteum . . . . . XXXIX, 218

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SHATTOCK, S. G.—*continued.*
Osseous ankylosis of the metatarso-phalangeal articulation after gouty arthritis . . . . . XXXIX, 280
Uratic deposits in the head of the first phalanx of one of the fingers . . . . . XXXIX, 280
A rare form of pedunculated body in the knee-joint . XXXIX, 285
Report on Dr. J. Griffiths's case of villous sarcoma of the neck and heart . . . . . XXXIX, 315
Secondary "duct carcinoma" of the ribs . . . XXXIX, 324
Hypertrophy of an accessory thyroid in a case of spindle-celled sarcoma of the thyroid . . . . XXXIX, 339
(and C. A. BALLANCE). A note on the histology of sterile incubated cancerous and healthy tissues . . XXXIX, 409
Mammiferous dermoid cysts of the ovary . . XXXIX, 442
Two examples of hammer-toe . . . . XXXIX, 449
Cystic dilatation in a cirrhotic granular kidney . . XL, 159
Columnar-celled carcinoma of the ovary . . XL, 208
The structure of the eburnated substance in two specimens of advanced osteo-arthritis . . . . XL, 254
Pedunculated chondroma removed from the knee-joint, with remarks . . . . . XL, 256
Tubercular abscess of breast . . . . XL, 391
Actinomycosis of the lower jaw of a heifer . . XL, 404
Congenital atresia of the œsophagus . . . XLI, 87
Polypi of lymphatic tissue from a child's rectum . . XLI, 137
A specimen of incomplete "transverse" hermaphroditism in the female, with a note on the male hymen . . XLI, 196
Separation of the lower epiphysis of the radius . . XLI, 236
Dry necrosis of digital phalanx . . . XLI, 252
Necrosis in an ossifying chondroma of metacarpal bone . XLI, 306
Cystic squamous-celled carcinoma arising in a sebaceous cyst of the scalp . . . . . XLI, 309
See Sir FELIX SEMON . . . . XLII, 37
A heart with bifid apex . . . . XLII, 67
Bladder affected with *Bilharzia hæmatobia* . . XLII, 196
Two specimens of extreme thickening of the calvaria in infants . . . . . XLII, 235
Genu recurvatum in a fœtus at term . . . XLII, 280
(and C. A. BALLANCE). Inoculation experiments with psoro-spermia) . . . . . XLII, 377
Pigmentation of glans penis in the negro after circumcision . XLIII, 99
Parepididymal cyst . . . . . XLIII, 107
Columnar-celled (duct) carcinoma of the male breast . XLIII, 119
Experiments determining the cause of phosphatic deposition in boiling urine, and whether *Proteus vulgaris* and pyogenic cocci will induce the ammoniacal fermentation of normal urine . . . . . XLIII, 200
On the inadequacy of the current terms applied to suppuration, with a proposal; and a note on the presence of peptone in pus . . . . . XLIII, 225
Pharyngeal diverticulum . . . . XLIV, 62
Soft fibroma from synovial bursa of the little finger . XLIV, 134
Bacteriological examination of contents of distended hair-follicles in a case of contagious acne (?) . . XLIV, 142

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SHATTOCK, S. G.—*continued.*
A large specimen of lamellar or corneal fibroma . . **XLIV, 151**
Report on Mr. E. Willett's specimen of myxo-sarcoma of the humerus . . . . . **XLIV, 163**
Adeno-fibroma of the mamma in a male pied rat . . **XLIV, 229**
See W. M. ORD . . . . . **XLV, 12**
See Sir FELIX SEMON . . . . . **XLV, 26**
Epispadias and extroversio vesicæ, showing an attachment of the muscular wall of the bladder to the back of the pubic bones, etc. . . . . **XLV, 117**
Report on Mr. D'Arcy Power's specimen of tar cancer . **XLV, 216**
Supplementary note on a specimen of lamellar fibroma . **XLV, 222**
Report on Mr. J. J. Clarke's specimen of *Coccidium oviforme* **XLV, 243**
Report on Mr. J. J. Clarke's specimens of carcinoma . **XLV, 248**
A specimen of meningo-myelocele in which the spinal cord has remained in the pre-tubular condition . . **XLV, 261**
See W. M. ORD . . . . . **XLVI, 91**
Report on Mr. F. C. Beadles's specimen of malignant disease at the base of the skull . . . . . **XLVI, 184**
Report on Dr. H. Snow's specimens of myeloid growths . **XLVI, 186**
Male fœtus showing reptilian characters in the sexual ducts . **XLVI, 248**
Experimental observations on some cases of diphtheria . **XLVI, 258**
Calculi of calcium oxalate from a cyst of the pancreas . **XLVII, 101**
Report on Mr. A. E. Barker's recurrent growth of accessory thyroid . . . . . **XLVII, 229**
Multiple exogenous adenomata of the thyroid . . **XLVII, 231**
Saponifying necrosis in lipoma of thigh . . . **XLVII, 246**
Chondrifying sarcoma of the humerus following upon a fracture . . . . . **XLVII, 261**
Cultural variation in *Streptococcus pyogenes bovis* . **XLVII, 375**
Healing of incisions in vegetable tissues . . . **XLVII, 387**
Report on Dr. J. H. Sequeira's specimen of tumour of the pulmonary artery . . . . . **XLVIII, 60**
Sable intestinal . . . . . **XLVIII, 124**
See B. PITTS . . . . . **XLVIII, 176**
Keratinising epithelial tumour from scalp . . **XLVIII, 224**
Mucosal cysts and the significance of the stratum granulosum . . . . . **XLVIII, 254**
Pathological report upon a case of acromegaly . . **XLIX, 228**
Mycetoma papillomatosum . . . . . **XLIX, 293**
Sewer air and the toxicity of diphtheria bacilli . . **XLIX, 328**
Fat in *Bacillus mallei;* and the infectibility of white mice, commonly said to be immune . . . **XLIX, 333**
Molluscum contagiosum in mated bunting sparrows, and other birds . . . . . **XLIX, 394**
Enterolith from the rectum . . . . **L, 134**
An acromegalic skull and that of a normal giant . . **L, 185**
Chromocyte clumping in acute pneumonia and certain other diseases, and the significance of the buffy coat in the shed blood . . . . . **L, 279**
Report of sub-committee on pseudo-tuberculosis . . **L, 361**

SHAW, E. H.
See A. A. KANTHACK . . . . **XLVIII, 282**

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SHAW, L.
Localised bronchiectasis caused by the invasion into a bronchus of a caseating bronchial gland . . . XXXVIII, 90
Suppurating hydatid cyst of the thyroid gland . . XLI, 270
Carcinomatous tumour occluding the œsophagus . . XLII, 89
Sarcoma of the œsophagus perforating the trachea . XLII, 90
Contraction of the stomach from chronic inflammation . XLII, 104

SHEILD, A. M.
Large rectal polypus. . . . . XXXIX, 130
Complete rupture of bronchi . . . . XL, 39
Abscess of epididymis . . . . XL, 182
Perforating ulcer of the foot . . . . XL, 390
Tumour of the gracilis muscle . . . . XLI, 307

SIBLEY, W. K.
A case of diffuse symmetrical lipomata . . . XXXIX, 293
Multiple intussusception in a baboon . . . XXXIX, 457
Abscess of brain, with tumour of the pituitary body and abscesses of the lungs in an ewe . . . XXXIX, 459
Tuberculosis in fowls . . . . XXXIX, 464
Camel with tuberculosis . . . . XL, 460
Psorosperinia in relation to tumour formation . XLI, 322
Further observations on tuberculosis in fowls and other birds, with remarks on the relation of the disease to leprosy . XLI, 332
Tapeworms from a python . . . . XLI, 345
Retroflexion of the uterus in a monkey . . . XLI, 397
On the non-contagiousness of cancer . . . XLII, 381
Inoculated tuberculosis in snakes . . . XLIII, 189

SILCOCK, A. Q.
Three cases of cystic epithelioma of the neck . . XXXVIII, 374
Case of syringomyelus . . . . XXXIX, 18
Cystic disease of the testis . . . . XXXIX, 198
Acute necrosis . . . . . XXXIX, 251
Case of vesiculation of the mucous membrane of the bladder XL, 175
Case of parasiticism by psorospermia . . . XLI, 320
Hereditary melanotic sarcoma of the choroid . . XLIII, 140
Epithelioma involving naso-pharynx, nasal fossa, air sinuses, orbits, brain, etc., of eleven years' duration . . XLIII, 164

SISLEY, R.
See S. DELÉPINE . . . . . XLII, 141

SLATER, C.
Cultures and preparations of bacilli from cases of leprosy . XLIII, 188

SMITH, F. J.
A case of hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver in a child . XLI, 154
A case of chylous ascites . . . . XLII, 100
(and J. H. TARGETT). Aneurysm of the aorta in a boy aged nine years . . . . . XLVIII, 53

SMITH, G. B.
(and J. W. WASHBOURN). Infective venereal tumours in dogs . . . . . XLVIII, 310

SMITH, J.
Lymph scrotum . . . . . XLVII, 145

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SMITH, R. P.
Syphilitic arteritis from a case of general paralysis of the insane . . . . . **XXXIX**, 87

SMITH, Sir THOMAS.
Senile arthritis . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 313
Recurrent epithelial tumour of foot . . . **XXXVIII**, 376

SMITH, W.
(and E. H. FENWICK). A case of spontaneous fracture of pisiform urinary calculi . . . . . **XLI**, 183

SNOW, H.
Chondrosarcoma of humerus . . . . . **XLVI**, 146
Myeloid or giant-cells in malignant disease . . **XLVI**, 184
The malignant reversion of mammary cystic fibromata . **XLVI**, 187
Identity of the so-called duct cancer with ordinary carcinoma **XLVI**, 191
The non-existence of round-celled sarcoma as a distinct class of new growths . . . . . **XLVII**, 259

SOLLY, E.
Two cases of cystic myxo-fibroma (fibro-cystic tumours) of uterus . . . . . **XLI**, 204
Melanotic carcinoma and melanomata of doubtful character . **XLI**, 315

SPANTON, W. D.
Myxo-sarcoma of prostate and bladder . . . **XLII**, 218

SPENCER, W. G.
Deformity of sternal ends of both clavicles . . **XXXIX**, 227
Compound comminuted fracture of the lower jaw with rupture of the inferior dental nerve . . . **XXXIX**, 230
The stump of a Chopart's amputation . . . **XXXIX**, 450
Varicocele, a spontaneous variation in the spermatic veins . **XL**, 185
Cast of a child's feet, taken shortly after birth, in a position of talipes varus and valgus . . . **XL**, 251
The formation of mucous cysts in the mouth . . **XL**, 400
A disease of the bones of goats having points of resemblance to mollities ossium, osteitis deformans, and multiple sarcoma of bone . . . . . **XL**, 449
Multiple symmetrical tumours of bone from a dog . **XL**, 457
Caries of spine in a dog . . . . . **XLI**, 341
Prolapse of part of the wall of the stomach into the duodenum, from a horse . . . . . **XLI**, 343
Intestinal obstruction and abscess in a dog, from impaction of the sacral vertebræ of a rabbit . . . **XLI**, 345
Cystic kidney in a horse . . . . . **XLI**, 397
Carcinoma (? duct cancer) of the mammary glands of a cat . **XLI**, 400
Epithelioid horn in a mouse . . . . . **XLI**, 402
Exophthalmic goitre in a girl, causing death by asphyxia . **XLII**, 299
Bony plates in dura mater pressing on the spinal cord and causing paraplegia in a dog . . . . **XLII**, 470
Lympho-sarcoma surrounding the abdominal aorta, narrowing it near its termination, and completely obstructing the iliacs, in a dog . . . . . **XLII**, 472
Sarcoma surrounding the trachea and aorta in a dog . **XLII**, 472
Leucocythæmia splenica in a cat . . . . **XLII**, 473

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

SPENCER, W. G.—*continued.*
Pyosalpinx; distension of both cornua with pus, from a dog suffering from purulent vaginitis . . . . XLII, 474
Hæmatosalpinx and hæmatometra; distension of the uterus and both cornua with menstrual fluid in an aged dog, due to obstruction by a cervical polypus . . . XLII, 475
Eyes of an adult cat showing the results of purulent keratitis and conjunctivitis . . . . XLII, 476
Rupture of spermatic veins . . . . XLIII, 51
Dermoid cyst with infundibular pedicle from a case of masked spina bifida . . . . . XLIV, 132
Congenital hypertrophy of distal half of one foot and of the three middle toes . . . . XLIV, 132
Rodent ulcer . . . . . XLV, 181
Report on Mr. C. A. Morton's specimen of malignant growth in the glands of the groin . . . . XLVI, 165
Report on Dr. C. Ogle's sarcoma of œsophagus . . XLVII, 41
Report on Mr. J. Morgan's malignant tumour of spermatic cord . . . . . XLVII, 152
Report on Mr. Douglas Drew's case of villous carcinoma of the pelvis of the kidney, ureter, and bladder . . XLVIII, 134
A case of chronic traumatic neuritis . . . XLIX, 10
Calculous disease of the submaxillary salivary gland . XLIX, 85
Congenital ventral hernia at the umbilicus . . XLIX, 120
Carcinoma of the upper jaw . . . . XLIX, 312

SPRENT, W. S.
Carcinomatous cyst of the breast . . . XLVII, 277

SPURRELL, C.
Multiple spontaneous fractures . . . XLIX, 191

SQUIRE, J. E.
Case of disease of the aortic valve, and pulmonary tuberculosis XLIV, 25
Mediastinal tumour invading the lung . . . XLVI, 35

STABB, E. C.
Two cases of dermal cyst of finger . . . XLII, 314
Tuberculosis of finger (tendon sheath, etc.) . . XLII, 464
Sacculated dilatation of varicose vein . . . XLIV, 57

STEPHEN, G. N.
Calculus encysted in a child's bladder . . . XLIV, 101
A leper arm . . . . . XLIV, 170

STEPHENS, J. W. W.
See A. A. KANTHACK . . . . XLVII, 361
(and C. D. PARFITT). Three cases of hæmorrhagic diphtheria XLVIII, 265
(and W. MYERS). The action of cobra poison on the blood . XLIX, 352

STILL, G. F.
Gumma of the spleen in children . . . XLVIII, 205
Congenital cystic liver associated with cystic kidney . XLIX, 155
Hæmorrhage into the adrenals in infants . . XLIX, 252
The bacteriology of simple posterior basic meningitis in infants XLIX, 313
Tubercular ulcer of the stomach in children . . L, 76
Congenital hypertrophy of the pylorus . . . . L, 86
Biliary calculi in children . . . . L, 151
See F. J. POYNTON . . . . . L, 324

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

STOKER, G.
Carcinoma of the thyroid . . . . **XXXVIII**, 396

STONHAM, C.
Lithopædion . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 445
Trunk of an infant showing a persistent fœtal condition of the peritoneum . . . . **XXXVIII**, 445
Cyst of peritoneum . . . . . **XXXIX**, 149
Carcinoma of the prostate; removal of part of the middle lobe by operation . . . . **XXXIX**, 194
Tubercular disease of the left vesicula seminalis and left half of the prostate, with extension into the left vas deferens **XXXIX**, 197
Case of a perfect uterus masculinus with perfect Fallopian tubes, and testes in the broad ligaments; complex or vertical hermaphroditism . . . . **XXXIX**, 219
Melanotic sarcoma in the head of the tibia . . **XXXIX**, 277
Knee-joints showing the changes occurring in rheumatoid arthritis . . . . **XXXIX**, 278, 279
Knee-joints showing the changes occurring in gout and in any early stage of rheumatoid arthritis . . **XXXIX**, 279

SUTTON, J. BLAND-.
Ranula and cysts in the neighbourhood of the hyoid bone . **XXXVIII**, 386
Diseases of the genito-urinary organs in animals . **XXXVIII**, 451
A curious effect of rickets on the skulls of young lions . **XXXVIII**, 456
A case of "lipoma arborescens" (Müller) . . **XXXIX**, 290
(and S. G. SHATTOCK). Report on a living specimen of parasitic fœtus . . . . . **XXXIX**, 427
A fœtus with spina bifida occulta and some remarkable associated abnormalities . . . . **XXXIX**, 432
Mammæ in ovarian dermoids . . . . **XXXIX**, 437
Inguinal herniæ in monkeys . . . . **XXXIX**, 453
On an exostosis from a fish . . . . **XXXIX**, 472
Spina bifida . . . . . **XL**, 273
Supernumerary limbs in frogs and toads . . **XL**, 461
Half-vertebra in a rabbit . . . . **XLI**, 341
Adenoma (erosion) of the os uteri in monkeys . . **XLI**, 398
Cervical teeth . . . . . **XLII**, 477
A harlequin calf . . . . . **XLII**, 479
A case of duct-papilloma of the breast . . . **XLIII**, 117
Congenital absence of the tibia . . . **XLIII**, 124
An unusual form of wart (plexiform sarcoma—Billroth) . **XLIII**, 161

SYMONDS, C. J.
Report on Mr. J. Hutchinson's case of sarcoma (?) of the lower end of the femur . . . . **XXXVIII**, 292
Hydatid of the breast . . . . **XXXVIII**, 448
Cystic carcinoma of the neck; removal; recurrences . **XXXIX**, 337
Case of tuberculosis of sheath of the flexor tendon of index finger; excision, with complete recovery; tuberculosis of palmar ganglion of opposite hand . . **XXXIX**, 447
Squamous-celled carcinoma of the bladder involving the entire urethra . . . . . **XLV**, 98
Three cases of carcinomatous cysts of the breast . . **XLVII**, 273

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TAIT, L.
Note on the pathology of tubal pregnancy . . XXXVIII, 230
Further note on the pathology of tubal pregnancy . . XXXVIII, 236

TARGETT, J. H.
Perforation of intestine four days after accident . . XXXVIII, 143
Extra-peritoneal wound of bladder, without extravasation of urine . . . . . XXXVIII, 176
Sarcoma of the back with fibrous nodules over it . . XXXVIII, 330
Congenital sacral tumour containing bone . . XXXVIII, 395
Popliteal aneurysm; death from pulmonary embolism . XXXIX, 84
Isolated fracture of base of skull . . . XXXIX, 228
Multiple sarcoma of skull, ribs, and lymphatic glands . XXXIX, 306
See F. S. EVE . . . . . XL, 297
Sarcoma of œsophagus . . . . XL, 76
Diffuse calcification of the liver . . . XL, 123
Internal rupture of liver . . . . XL, 133
Cirrhosis of liver in a child . . . . XL, 136
Myxo-lipoma of the spermatic cord . . . XL, 282
Fœtal cretinism . . . . . XL, 385
Dermoid cyst near knee . . . . XL, 388
Sarcoma of tongue . . . . . XLI, 82
Cysts of the ureter and pelvis of kidney; psorospermial (?) . XLI, 179
Carcinoma of bladder secondary to breast . . XLI, 180
Cyst of the hilum testis becoming malignant . . XLI, 194
Secondary melanotic sarcoma of the bladder . . XLII, 214
Cystic dilatation of the vasa deferentia . . . XLII, 221
Charcot's disease of both knee-joints . . . XLII, 269
Symmetrical hemiatrophy of the gastrocnemius muscles . XLII, 465
Ulceration of large intestine after fracture of the spine . XLIII, 73
Sarcoma of the ureter . . . . XLIII, 92
Congenital absence of the fibula, with malformation of the foot . . . . . XLIII, 126
Substernal goitre . . . . . XLIII, 145
Congenital myxo-sarcoma of the neck containing striped muscle-cells . . . . . XLIII, 157
Cork impacted in œsophagus . . . . XLV, 89
Report on Mr. S. Paget's specimen of malignant disease of the larynx and œsophagus . . . XLVI, 45
Fibrous polypus of the œsophagus invaded by carcinoma . XLVI, 48
Ulcerative colitis . . . . . XLVI, 64
Report on Mr. E. Willett's specimen of congenital renal tumours . . . . . XLVI, 89
Report on Dr. W. Collier's specimen of enlarged spleen . XLVI, 149
Tumour of pituitary fossa . . . . XLVI, 170
Psammoma of dura mater . . . . XLVII, 3
Carcinomatous ulceration of the œsophagus . . XLVII, 41
Report on Dr. C. Ogle's sarcoma of œsophagus . . XLVII, 41
Adrenal tumours of kidney . . . . XLVII, 122
Report on Mr. J. Morgan's malignant tumour of the spermatic cord . . . . . XLVII, 152
Diverticula of bladder associated with vesical growths . XLVII, 155
Old injury of humerus from Egyptian mummy . . XLVII, 174
Remarks in discussion on non-suppurative ankylosis of joints XLVII, 216

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TARGETT, J. H.—*continued.*
Saponifying necrosis in lipoma of breast . . . XLVII, 248
Sarcomata of the bladder and their classification . . XLVII, 291
Report on Mr. C. F. Beadles's case of gummatous enlargement of the hypophysis cerebri . . . XLVIII, 6
See F. J. SMITH . . . . . XLVIII, 53
Report on Mr. Douglas Drew's case of villous carcinoma of the pelvis of the kidney, ureter, and bladder . . XLVIII, 134
Report on Mr. Bernard Pitts's and Mr. S. G. Shattock's case of bone inflammation, with absence of calcification of the new tissue; non-calcifying plastic osteitis . XLVIII, 186
Giant-celled tumours of the integuments . . XLVIII, 230
On the tabetic foot . . . . . XLVIII, 288

TATE, W. W. H.
Case of malformation of the heart with perforation of ventricular septum . . . . . XLIII, 36

TAYLOR, H. H.
Mitral stenosis; enlarged auricle compressing left bronchus . XL, 58
Disease of adrenals of doubtful nature . . . XL, 299

TAYLOR, S.
Case of included ovum . . . . XXXVIII, 440

THIN, G.
Remarks on Dr. Rake's preparation of lepra bacilli . XXXVIII, 439
See H. LARDER . . . . . XLIII, 185

THOMSON, H. C.
A case of melanotic sarcoma with secondary growths of unusual size in the small intestine . . . L, 237

THORBURN, W.
(and F. H. WESTMACOTT). Pathology of hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy. . . . . XLVII, 177

TIRARD, N.
Tubercular growth in ureter . . . . XLIII, 91

TOOTH, H. H.
Heterotopia of the grey matter of the spinal cord . . XLII, 14
Degeneration of the nerves in alcoholism . . XLV, 1
Two cases of general ulcerative colitis . . . XLV, 66
Multiple cavities in broncho-pneumonia . . . XLVIII, 30

TREVES, Sir FREDERICK.
Melanotic sarcoma of the hard palate . . . XXXVIII, 350
Malignant cysts of the neck . . . . XXXVIII, 360
Vascular tumours of the mouth and tongue . . XXXIX, 97
Stricture of the intestine following tubercular ulcer . XXXIX, 113
A congenital cartilaginous tumour of the neck . . XXXIX, 297
Sarcomatous tumour of the sole of foot . . . XXXIX, 308
Horny tumour in a mouse . . . . XXXIX, 463

TUBBY, A. H.
Regeneration of fibrous tissue in tendon . . . XLIV, 186
Fracture-dislocation of cervical vertebræ . . XLVIII, 190

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

TURNER, F. C.
Endocarditis with necrosis of the mitral valve . . XXXVIII, 115
Fibrous contraction with hour-glass stricture of the stomach XXXVIII, 138
Congenital occlusion of the jejunum . . . XXXVIII, 145
Bladder, kidney, and dura mater from a case of purpura . XXXVIII, 189
A case of cystic growths in the cerebellum and right adrenal . XXXIX, 9
Syringomyelus with dilatation of the lateral ventricles of the brain . . . . . XXXIX, 14
Lipoma (sarcomatous?) of the spinal cord . . XXXIX, 25
Necrosis of the pyramids of one kidney . . . XXXIX, 159
Sections from Rolandic region of brain, showing lesions of pyramidal cells in chorea . . . . XLIII, 8
Ulcerative endocarditis, with hæmorrhage on the left, and softening on the right side of the brain . . XLIII, 22
Malformed heart with single auriculo-ventricular aperture and persistent left superior cava . . . XLIII, 30
Carcinoma of stomach with thrombosis of right innominate vein . . . . . XLIII, 64
Hydronephrotic atrophy of part of one kidney . . XLIII, 90
Fibrous atrophy of right adrenal (tubercular?); left adrenal large . . . . . XLIII, 146
Emphysematous lesions of the lungs . . . XLIV, 7
Medullary sarcoma of both ovaries and peritoneum in a child . . . . . XLIV, 110

TURNER, G. R.
A case of alveolar sarcoma . . . . XXXVIII, 335
Parts after Allingham's inguinal colotomy . . XL, 114
Fractured ribs; first and second on the right side, first on the left . . . . . XLI, 233

TURNER, W. A.
See C. M. CAMPBELL . . . . XLII, 20

TURNEY, H. G.
A case of chylous pleurisy and ascites . . . XLIV, 1
Intra-pericardial aneurysm . . . . XLVIII, 56

TYSON, W. J.
Large gall-stone in ductus communis choledochus . . XLII, 182
Vermiform appendix containing a concretion . . XLVII, 51

VOELCKER, A. F.
Retro-peritoneal teratoma . . . . XLI, 329
Tuberculosis of the lung arising from tuberculosis of the bronchial glands . . . . XLII, 46
Caseous gland opening into the œsophagus . . XLII, 87
Rupture of vermiform appendix . . . XLII, 127
Vermiform appendix in a case of general acute peritonitis . XLII, 128
Tuberculosis of the thyroid gland . . . XLII, 298
Intra-auricular cardiac polyp . . . . XLIV, 31
Congenital malformation of heart . . . XLIV, 36
Malignant disease of the upper part of the jejunum ulcerating into the ascending colon . . . XLIV, 88
Ulceration of biliary calculi from gall-bladder into duodenum and transverse colon . . . . XLIV, 94

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

VOELCKER, A. F.—*continued.*
Primary carcinoma of the head of the pancreas; thrombosis of left iliac vein and pampiniform plexus; pulmonary apoplexy . . . . . XLIV, 95
Multiple aneurysm of aorta; rupture into œsophagus . XLV, 48
Aneurysm of the aortic valve in a child . . . XLV, 51
Aneurysm of aorta (left sinus of Valsalva) rupturing into right ventricle . . . . . XLV, 54
Biliary fistula opening into pylorus, duodenum, and transverse colon . . . . . XLVI, 78
Ulceration of the gall-bladder in typhoid fever . . XLVI, 79
Carcinoma of ureter . . . . . XLVI, 133
Uterus didelphys . . . . . XLVI, 137
Rupture of inner coat of abdominal aorta . . XLVII, 33
Epithelioma of œsophagus invading trachea . . XLVII, 43
Ulceration of colon in typhoid fever . . . XLVII, 54
Uterus unicornis with misplaced kidney . . . XLVII, 173
See J. McOscar . . . . . XLVIII, 47
Aneurysm of arch of aorta causing sloughing of œsophagus . XLVIII, 56
Ulceration of caseous bronchial gland into bronchus . XLIX, 22
Metastatic formations of carcinoma in the heart . . XLIX, 33
Carcinoma of the pylorus . . . . . XLIX, 100
Ulcerative colitis . . . . . XLIX, 114
Chronic interstitial nephritis with cysts . . . XLIX, 168
Uterus bicornis . . . . . XLIX, 189
Carcinoma of the cardiac end of the stomach . . L, 100
An undescended left testicle . . . . . L, 183

WAINWRIGHT, W. L.
Adrenal disease in infants . . . . . XLIV, 137

WALKER, N.
The pathology of rodent ulcer . . . . . XLV, 172

WALLACE, C. S.
Malignant tumour from ischio-rectal region of a fox terrier XLVII, 290

WALLIS, F. C.
Hypertrophied and sacculated bladder with rupture of a saccule into the "porta vesicæ" of Retzius . . XLV, 95
Angeioma of left scapular region . . . XLV, 151
Epitheliomatous cyst of neck . . . . XLVI, 169

WALSHAM, H.
Stenosis of pulmonary orifice of heart . . . XLVII, 25
Tuberculous ulceration of ileum accompanied with perforation . . . . . XLVII, 47
Diverticulum ilei attached to mesentery . . . XLVII, 48
Caseous mass attached to cæcum . . . XLVII, 48
Tuberculosis of liver accompanied with lardaceous disease . XLVII, 65
Latent tuberculosis of tonsil . . . . XLIX, 67
Epithelial pearls in the tonsil . . . . L, 65
Volvulus of the cæcum . . . . XXXIX, 110

WARING, H. J.
Actinomycosis of the cheek . . . . XLVI, 214
Adeno-lipoma of the submaxillary gland . . L, 67
Myeloid tumour of the neck . . . . L, 232

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

WASHBOURN, J. W.
A case of leprosy . . . . . XL, 307
Remarks in the discussion on diphtheria and the antitoxic treatment . . . . . XLVI, 304
Experiments with the pneumococcus, with a special reference to immunity . . . . . XLVI, 315
See G. B. SMITH . . . . . XLVIII, 310
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis . . . L. 344
Report of sub-committee on pseudo-tuberculosis . . L, 361

WATERHOUSE, H. F.
Intussusception of vermiform appendix . . . XLIX, 108

WATKINS-PITCHFORD, W.
Fatty concretions in a breast affected with chronic mastitis . XLVII, 249

WATSON, B.
See E. H. FENWICK . . . . . XXXIX, 169

WEBER, F. P.
Cirrhosis of the liver in a child . . . XLVI, 71
Boar's tusk growing in a circle . . . XLVI, 337
Thrombosis of coronary artery; angina pectoris . . XLVII, 14
Obliteration of coronary artery of heart . . . XLVII, 16
Stenosis of coronary artery; angina pectoris . . XLVII, 18
Circumscribed fatty patchos in liver . . . XLVII, 65
Lympho-sarcoma of kidney in a child . . . XLVII, 117
Hæmatoma of dura mater . . . . XLVIII, 11
Heart of an adult showing calcification of the tricuspid valve, probably arising from intra-uterine endocarditis . XLVIII, 51
Cardiac thrombosis . . . . . XLVIII, 52
Furrowed liver from the wearing of a belt . . XLVIII, 113
Minute salivary calculus . . . . XLVIII, 121
General lymphadenomatosis of bones, one form of multiple myeloma . . . . . XLVIII, 169
Heart with extreme calcification of the aortic and mitral orifices, from a case with exceptional physical signs . XLIX, 41
Cirrhosis of the liver in a child . . . XLIX, 126
Liver showing early interlobular type of cirrhosis, from a case of suppurative pylephlebitis . . . XLIX, 128
Papillary adenoma of kidney . . . . XLIX, 176
An apparent thickening of subcutaneous veins . . L, 57
Acute degeneration of liver cells supervening in the course of chronic cirrhosis . . . . L, 136
Diffuse syphilitic change in the liver . . . L, 142
Contracted kidney with multiple adenomata . . L, 179
Small lipoma of kidney . . . . L, 181

WEBER, H.
Hydatid cyst on the left cerebral hemisphere . . XL, 17

WELLINGTON, R. H.
An unusual form of spina bifida . . . XLIX, 8

WELLS, Sir T. SPENCER.
Dermoid cyst of ovary; infiltration of the broad ligament with fat . . . . . XLI, 202

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

WEST, S.
Epithelioma of larynx . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 85
Case of acute necrosis of the fourth cervical vertebra in a man of 48 . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 268
Case of Addison's disease in a boy æt. 17; adrenals fibro-caseous; disseminated tubercle of peritoneum . **XXXIX**, 346
Two cases of plastic bronchitis . . . . . **XLI**, 33
Symmetrical aneurysms of the middle cerebral arteries; vessels thin; no cause for the aneurysms assignable . **XLI**, 59
Primary scirrhous cancer of the omentum, with small, disseminated, tubercle-like nodules in the mesentery and over the intestines . . . . . **XLI**, 95
Malignant ulceration of the stomach communicating with the colon, unaccompanied with symptoms until six weeks before death . . . . . **XLI**, 97
Pylephlebitis suppurativa; suppurating clot in the main trunk of portal vein, the large branches in the liver being distended with pus; no secondary abscesses; purulent peritonitis; pus in bronchi of left lung (broncho-blennorrhœa); chronic simple gastric ulcer . **XLI**, 146
Diabetes mellitus associated with Addison's disease, the patient dying in the course of an attack of rheumatic fever; adrenals converted into fibrous tissue . . **XLI**, 271
Case of plastic bronchitis . . . . . **XLII**, 43
Pylephlebitis suppurativa consequent on perityphlitis; no symptoms pointing to the liver; parotid swelling a fortnight before death, subsiding without suppuration . **XLII**, 138
Tumour in the portal fissure leading to complete occlusion of the vena cava from the kidneys to the heart, with a similar tumour in the heart . . . . **XLII**, 155
Liver containing two hydatids, the sacs communicating, but not the cysts; paracentesis three times, ninety ounces; free incision; death from exhaustion . . **XLII**, 175
A case of chronic general nodular tuberculosis, *i. e.* multiple tubercular tumours throughout the body, many in brain; no symptoms save indefinite one of cerebral tumour . **XLII**, 460
Primary actinomycosis of pleura in a child of six years, with table and analysis of recorded cases . . . **XLVIII**, 17
(and F. W. ANDREWES). Rupture of the healthy œsophagus occasioned by the act of vomiting . . . **XLVIII**, 73

WESTMACOTT, F. H.
See W. THORBURN . . . . . **XLVII**, 177

WETHERED, F. J.
Tubercular excavation of liver . . . . **XL**, 139
Microscopic specimens of tuberculosis . . . **XL**, 399
Psilosis or sprue . . . . . **XLII**, 116
Case of hypertrophy of the lung . . . **XLVIII**, 34
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis . . . **L**, 357

WHEATON, S. W.
Case primarily of tubercle, in which a fungus (aspergillus) grew in the bronchi and lung, simulating actinomycosis **XLI**, 34
External hydrocephalus . . . . . **XLII**, 1

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

WHEATON, S. W.—*continued.*
Ivory exostosis of the skull . . . . . **XLIV**, 133
Ulceration of arm following vaccination in a case of hereditary syphilis . . . . . **XLIV**, 140
Preparations of the organs from a case of West African "black-water fever" . . . . . **XLIV**, 168
Two cases of congenital cranial deformity in infants, associated with fusion of the fingers and toes . . **XLV**, 238

WHITE, C. P.
Cultivation of *Bacillus diphtheriæ* on hydrocele fluid . **XLVI**, 296
A case of columnar-celled carcinoma of the œsophagus . **XLIX**, 93
A case of ulcerative enteritis with perforation . . **XLIX**, 100
Intestinal obstruction following cicatricial contraction of tuberculous ulcers . . . . . **XLIX**, 102
See T. A. BOWES . . . . . **XLIX**, 118
Lympho-sarcoma of pelvis of kidney . . . . **XLIX**, 178
Ununited fracture of scapula . . . . . **XLIX**, 199

WHITE, G. B. M.
A mamma containing adenomatous and carcinomatous tumours . . . . . **XLIII**, 120

WHITE, W. H.
Old meningeal hæmorrhage with cerebral softening and secondary descending degeneration . . . **XXXVIII**, 13
Cerebro-spinal meningitis causing abscess in the œsophagus . **XXXVIII**, 14
Peripheral neuritis . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 68
On the falling out of the teeth in locomotor ataxy . **XXXVIII**, 79
Right-sided malignant endocarditis . . . **XXXVIII**, 114
Great dilatation of one ureter and pelvis of kidney, secondary to urethral stricture . . . . **XXXVIII**, 168
Carcinoma of the obliterated umbilical vein and hypogastric arteries . . . . . **XXXIX**, 96
Tubercular ulceration of tongue . . . . **XXXIX**, 102
Ulcerative colitis . . . . . **XXXIX**, 126
A case of carcinoma of the pancreas and semilunar ganglia . **XXXIX**, 147
A case of congenital syphilis causing lardaceous disease of the viscera, gummata, fibrosis of the liver, and chronic peritonitis . . . . . **XXXIX**, 444
Unusual form of rupture of the heart . . . **XL**, 58
A case of rupture of the mitral valve . . . **XLI**, 42
Symmetrical intra-cranial aneurysms of the vertebral arteries, producing symptoms resembling cerebro-spinal meningitis . . . . . **XLI**, 60
Intussusception of the jejunum in an adult due to a polypus **XLI**, 121
A case of granular kidneys and hypertrophied heart in a boy **XLI**, 168
Dermoid cysts attached to the front of the pericardium . **XLI**, 283
Distension and commencing suppuration of the gall-bladder in association with typhoid fever . . . **XLII**, 181
Hodgkin's disease with lardaceous kidneys and an unusually large spleen . . . . . **XLII**, 468
Case of patent ventricular septum, with aneurysm of base of aorta opening into right ventricle . . . **XLIII**, 34
Growth of mediastinum implicating the heart and opening into the œsophagus and aorta . . . **XLIV**, 14

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

WHITE, W. H.—*continued.*
A case of fibroid degeneration of the whole of the endocardium of the right ventricle . . . **XLIV**, 24
Acute nephritis due to oxalic acid poisoning . . **XLVII**, 312

WIGLESWORTH, J.
Peripheral neuritis in Raynaud's disease; symmetrical gangrene . . . . . **XXXVIII**, 168

WILDE, L.
Dermoid cyst in lumbo-sacral region . . . **XL**, 386

WILKS, Sir SAMUEL.
Furrows on the nails after sea-sickness . . . **XXXIX**, 370

WILLCOCKS, F.
Two cases of congenital malformation of heart; perforation of septum ventriculorum; undefended space open . **XXXVIII**, 96
Perihepatitis with thrombosis of inferior vena cava . **XLVII**, 67

WILLETT, E.
Embolic aneurysm of the gluteal artery; with the heart, spleen, and kidneys . . . . **XLI**, 71
Fracture-dislocation of the spine . . . . **XLI**, 234
Rupture of spleen . . . . . **XLII**, 183
The soft parts and pelvis of a male adult with extroversion of the bladder . . . . . **XLII**, 215
Two loose bodies removed from a knee-joint separately, with an interval of four weeks . . . **XLII**, 274
Intra-cystic carcinoma of pectoral region . . **XLII**, 319
Fibroma of dura mater indenting cortex, without symptoms **XLIII**, 6
Aneurysm (?) of aorta in a child of four years . . **XLIII**, 38
Diphtheritic membrane in the stomach . . . **XLIII**, 62
Rupture of liver; rent closed by adherent blood-clot; death on fourth day from peritonitis . . . **XLIII**, 80
Case of malignant disease of the thyroid gland involving the œsophagus and cervical vertebræ, with metastasis of thyroid tissue in the bone . . . . **XLIII**, 144
Calcareous plate removed from the dorsum of the penis . **XLIV**, 102
Congenital cystic disease of the scrotum . . . **XLIV**, 107
Myxo-sarcoma of the humerus undergoing chondrification . **XLIV**, 162
Malformations of the alimentary canal . . . **XLV**, 78
Transverse hermaphroditism in a male . . . **XLV**, 102
Cases of congenital cystic adenoma and of carcinoma of the right kidney . . . . . **XLVI**, 86
Carcinoma arising in the bed of the thumb-nail . . **XLVI**, 152
Multiple spontaneous fractures . . . **XLIX**, 195
Lipoma nasi . . . . . **XLIX**, 290

WILLIAMS, D.
A case of congenital hydronephrosis . . . **XXXIX**, 152

WILLIAMS, W. R.
Vegetable tumours in relation to bud formation, with a new theory of neoplasia . . . . **XXXVIII**, 460
Specimens illustrating the neoplastic process in trees . **XL**, 446
Diffuse pseudo-lipoma, with analytical summary of thirty-two cases and remarks . . . . **XLI**, 289
Case of supernumerary median nipple and areola in a male . **XLII**, 224

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

WILSON, A.
Micro-organism of diphtheria, with experimental results in animals . . . . . **XLII**, 346

WILSON, T. S.
On dilatation of the right ventricle upwards and to the left . **L**, 41

WILSON, W. H.
Pachymeningitis interna hæmorrhagica . . . **XLVIII**, 5

WINGRAVE, W.
A case of tubercular lingual ulcer . . . **XLIV**, 58

WOODHEAD, G. S.
Opening remarks and reply in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity . . . **XLIII**, 238—256, 334—343
Remarks in the discussion on diphtheria and the antitoxic treatment . . . . . **XLVI**, 308
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis: introductory address . **L**, 331
Report of sub-committee on pseudo-tuberculosis . . **L**, 361

WOODS HUTCHINSON.
Discussion on pseudo-tuberculosis . . . **L**, 357

WOOLDRIDGE, L. C.
On hæmorrhagic infarction of the liver . . . **XXXIX**, 421

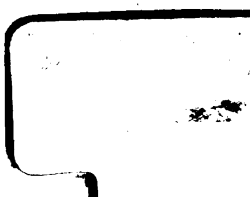
WRIGHT, A. E.
Remarks in the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity . **XLIII**, 295

WRIGHT, S. F.
Septic endocarditis in a calf . . . . **XLIV**, 227

WYNNE, E. T.
Subdural hæmorrhage . . . . **XLIII**, 1
Hæmatoma auris . . . . . **XLIII**, 141

WYNTER, W. E.
Primary carcinoma of the right Fallopian tube, with large cyst in connection with the new growth . . **XLII**, 222

The Index is classified under the following sections and in this order: General subjects; Teratology; Comparative pathology; Comparative teratology; Bacteriology; Illustrations; Authors.

PRINTED BY ADLARD AND SON,
BARTHOLOMEW CLOSE, E.C.; 20, HANOVER SQUARE, W.;
AND DORKING.

41B
107+